

MOBILE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Brooks 1

# Brooks of Honey and Butter

Plantations and People  
of  
Meriwether County  
Georgia

by  
WILLIAM H. DAVIDSON

Volume I

225.02  
A

## XI.

## INDEX

## Author's Note:

Numerous references are made in *Brooks of Honey and Butter* to Meriwether County's famed newspaper, *The Meriwether Vindicator*, of Greenville, founded in 1872, and its editor, owner and publisher, William Tinsley Revill (1836-1904). The founder's son, Henry H. Revill, edited and published the *Vindicator* after his father's death until he sold it to the late R. K. Stovall in 1942.

References to the Editors Revill and quotations from the *Vindicator* are to be found in the text with appropriate dates, rather than in footnotes or a listing in the Index.

*The LaGrange Reporter*, of LaGrange, Georgia, began publication in 1843. It was the local paper for Meriwether County during the antebellum era. *The Georgia Weekly*, Meriwether's first newspaper, was published for a while at Greenville commencing in 1861. *The Columbus Enquirer*, of Columbus, Georgia, founded in 1828, carried legal and other news of the area in the days of early settlement and later. References to these newspapers are treated in the same manner.

Abercrombie, Major Charles, 271  
Abercrombie, Edmund, 271, 273  
Abercrombie, Mrs. Edwina  
    D. M. B., 271  
Abercrombie family data, 271  
Abercrombie, Capt. James, 250  
Abercrombie, Jane, 271, 331  
Abercrombie, Malinda Booth, 271  
Abercrombie, Mary Pollard, 271  
Abercrombie, Mrs. Mary  
    Pollard, 271  
Abercrombie, Robert, 271  
Abercrombie, Sr., Robert, 271  
Abercrombie, Sarah Watts, 271  
Abernathy, Otis, 68  
Abraham, Anderson D., 380  
Abraham, Carey, 388  
Abraham, Rev. R. N., 42, 78  
Academy, at Sparta, 271  
Accommodating train, 94  
Accounts, collecting, 21  
Adair, R. D., 300  
Adams, Mrs. Isabella McRae, 288  
Adams, J. E., 301  
Adams, J. H., 302  
Adams, Levi M., 327  
Adams, Mary, 288  
Adams Plantation, 253  
Adams, Shockley, 288  
Adamson, W. C., 320  
Advertisers, 43  
Advice, Mrs. Terrell's, 403  
Agent, Sly, 217  
Agricultural & Mechanical  
    College, 357  
Aikman, Leo, 137  
Air conditioning, 352  
Akin, John W., 283  
"Alabama Road," 270  
Album, Floral, 238  
Alford Family Cemetery, 157  
Alford, Frances, 145  
Alford, Mrs. Judith Jackson, 157  
Alford, Lodwick C., 157  
Alford, Lodwick Nathaniel, 157  
Alford, Mrs. Margaret Ann  
    Hogg, 157  
Alford plantation, 157  
Alford, Susie Mae, 157  
Alger books, 68  
Allen-Lee Memorial Church, 361  
Allen, Mr. and Mrs. William, 63  
Allen, Winston S., 418  
Allen, Mrs. W. R., 164  
Alliance, Troup County Farmers', 35  
Allison, Milton J., 32  
Alston, R. A., 284  
Alston, Robert C., 324  
Alumnae, Alabama, 245, 246  
Alumnae, Arkansas, 246  
Alumnae, Georgia, 246  
Alumnae, LaGrange Female  
    Institute, 243-247  
Alumnae, Louisiana, 247  
Alumnae, other, 245-247  
Alumnae, Troup County, 244, 245  
American Gothic, 379  
Americanism, 198  
Amherst College, 274  
Anderson, Mrs. John C., 36  
Andrew, Bishop, 188  
Andrews Co., C. J., 302  
Andrews House, hotel, 141  
Andrews, Lee, 31  
Andrews, Mattie F., 232  
Anglin, James, 108  
Anna's "crop," 177  
Anthony & Co., G. J., 372  
Anthony, Dr. Edwin R., 372, 373  
Anthony, Mrs. Elizabeth Clark, 372  
Anthony family data, 372, 373  
Anthony, George Judson, 370, 373, 376  
Anthony, Joseph, 372  
Anthony, Jr., Joseph, 372  
Anthony, Joseph Clark, 373  
Anthony, Dr. Joseph  
    Walker, 370, 372, 373, 375, 397  
Anthony, Lucy Ann, 373  
Anthony, Martha Agnes, 373

Anthony, Martha Clayton, 376  
Anthony, Micajah, 372  
Anthony, Mrs. Martha W.  
    Render, 372  
Anthony, Rev. Samuel, 247  
Anthony, Sarah, 372  
Anthony, Sarah Rebecca, 373, 396  
Anthony, Willie W., 373  
Anti-Methodistic, 248  
Antioch Baptist Church, 264  
Antiques, stolen, 93  
Anti-Tariff Convention, 269  
Apollo, 266  
Apples, dried, 227  
"Apple Wood Ranch," 13  
Apportionments, 78  
April Fool's Day, 35  
Archer, Mrs. Melissa, 80  
Arkansas visit, 199  
Arms, Phelps family, 345  
Armstrong, Albert, 324  
Armstrong, Rev. Samuel, 228  
Army reinforcement, 218  
Arnett, Millie Ann, 114  
Arnold, Bethany, 253, 254, 257  
Arnold, Howard C., 309, 347  
Arp, Bill, 406  
Articles, church membership, 247, 248  
Articles of Faith, 71, 72  
Artist, antebellum, 6, 8  
Artipe, Mr., 152  
"Ashcroft" color, 92  
Askew, Rev. Albert, 70  
Atkinson, Mrs. Ada Bryan  
    Byrd, 351, 352  
Atkinson, ancestral home, 348  
Atkinson, Mrs. Ann Harwell, 350  
Atkinson, Bert Milton, 351  
Atkinson Bros., 302, 304, 346, 354  
Atkinson children, 351, 360, 361  
Atkinson, Clara Ann, 349  
Atkinson, Mrs. Elizabeth B.  
    Lundie, 348  
Atkinson, Mrs. Emma Willis, 351, 361  
Atkinson family data, 348-351  
Atkinson, Mrs. Fannie R.  
    Harris, 351, 360  
Atkinson, John Pepper, 347, 348,  
    350, 351, 352, 359  
Atkinson, Jr., John Pepper, 348  
Atkinson, Louise, 317  
Atkinson, Lucy Alice, 351  
Atkinson, Lucy Yates, 349  
Atkinson, Marguerite  
    Milton, 351, 352  
Atkinson, Marie E., 360  
Atkinson, Martha Lundie, 349  
Atkinson, Mrs. Mary Lou Cook, 351  
Atkinson, Mrs. Minnie  
    Revill, 337, 343-46, 348, 353, 361  
Atkinson, N. L., 202  
Atkinson, Rebecca Jane, 350  
Atkinson, Roswell James, 301, 337,  
    343-49, 351, 353, 354, 361  
Atkinson, Mrs. Roswell  
    James, 318, 323  
Atkinson, Justice Samuel C., 321  
Atkinson, Mrs. Sara Letson, 351  
Atkins, at Coke's  
    Chapel, 348, 349, 350  
Atkinson School, 346  
Atkinson, Judge Spencer R., 352  
Atkinson, Susan Bland, 349, 350  
Atkinson, Mrs. Susan C. Milton, 351  
Atkinson, Theodore  
    Ellis, 346, 347, 351, 354, 360  
Atkinson, Mrs. Theodora Phelps  
    Ellis, 345, 350, 351, 359, 361  
Atkinson, Thomas Alexander, 301,  
    305, 343, 351, 359  
Atkinson, William  
    Yates, 346, 347, 351, 352  
Atkinson, Mrs. William Yates, 346  
Atlanta Bar Association, 325  
Atlanta Circuit, 275  
Atlanta & LaGrange  
    Rail Road, 249, 250  
Atlanta Medical College, 351  
Atlanta Presbytery, 77, 80, 82, 84  
Atlanta Public Schools, 232  
Atlanta Terra Cotta Co., 308  
Atlanta & West Point  
    Rail Road, 249, 250  
Atwater, James R., 144  
Auburn cornerstone, 227  
Auburn Guards, 227  
Auburn Masonic Female College, 226  
Auburn progress report, 228  
Auburn University, 221, 225-230  
Auction, 182, 183  
August 7, (1842), 250  
"Aunt Flora," 208, 209  
"Aunt Sallie," 95, 97  
Austin, Jane James, 309  
Austin, Mrs. Mary Turner James, 309  
Austin, Dr. Thomas Collins, 309  
Author, prayer for, 413  
Autographs, 236  
Automobile, first, 147  
Avarice, 217  
Avent, Mary, 107  
Avery, Mrs. Curtis Bryan, 381  
Awtry, Charles  
    Mallory, 141, 380, 417  
Awtry, Mrs. Nemie  
    Freeman, 141, 403, 417, 418  
Baak, Edna, 318  
Baby clothes, shredded, 300  
Baby of cyclone, 301  
Backsliding, 74, 75

Bagging, gunny, 195  
"Bahama labor," 310  
Bailey children, 350  
Bailey, Emma Augusta, 356  
Bailey, Henry, 350  
Bailey, Mrs. Rebecca J.  
    Atkinson, 350  
Baker, Troll & Co., 233  
Baldwin, Daniel, 214  
Baldwin, Joseph, 225  
Baldwin, Willie, 249  
Balloon ascent, 123  
Baltimore Convention (1860), 280, 281  
Bank loans, 347  
Bank note, church, 74, 75  
Bank of Darien, 123  
Bank of the State of Georgia, 259  
Bankston, Joseph, 99  
Banning, Joseph L., 134  
Baptist Church, moved, 70  
Baptist Convention of  
    Georgia, 99, 100  
Baptist Hill, 302  
Baptist Hill, damaged, 303  
"Baptist split," 100  
Baptizing, 409  
Bar Associations, 404  
Barbecue for Gov. Terrell, 307  
Bardwell, R. N. R., 324  
Bargain Barn, 28  
Barnes, B. Franklin, 413  
Barnes General Store, 144  
Barnes, Harrison R., 143, 144, 168, 169  
Barnes, Mrs. Henry Jewett, 353  
Barnes, Mrs. Ida M.  
    Partridge, 168, 169  
Barnett, Mrs. E. E., 202  
Barnett, Nathaniel, 207  
Barnett, Sarah, 207  
Barron, Thenev  
    Alethea, 261, 354, 363, 384  
Bartering, 203  
Baseball clubs, 149  
Baseball diamond, 401  
Baseball, improvement upon, 306  
Basque style, 364  
Bass' Addition, 149  
Bateman, Rev. T. D., 81  
Battle, Lazarus W., 30  
Battle of West Point, 52, 88, 174, 340  
Battles, thirty-seven, 25  
Beach, Charles Edwin, 355  
Beale, Rev. W., 80  
Beall, Col. James M., 242  
Beard, W. Roane, 296  
Beasley, Miss Mary E., 58  
Beasley, Dr. William P., 30, 101, 202  
Beauchamp, David, 126  
Beauchamp, Elijah, 126  
Beauchamp, Mrs. Sarah, 126  
Beck, Justice Marcus W., 321  
Beckham, Julia Ann, 295  
Bedside, of ex-slave, 176  
"Beef market," 302  
Beeman, David E., 5  
Bellah, Jr., Gordon E., 405, 413  
Avery, Mrs. Curtis Bryan, 381  
Bellah, Sr., Mrs. Gordon E., 398, 402  
Bellah, Mrs. Mary Elton Elliott, 405  
Belle, eligible, 287  
"Bellevue," 200  
Bell, Mrs. Jane L., 380  
Bell, Margaret Ann, 351  
Bequests, of slaves, 121  
Berrien, John McPherson, 270  
"Best dress," 21  
Bethel United Methodist Church, 382  
"Beyond the silent night," 418  
Bible Class, H. Warner Hill, 324  
Bidez, Jr., Mrs. Julia C. S., 388, 389  
Bidez, Rene Martin, 388  
Bidez, Jr., Royal V., 388  
Bigham, Adelaide, 356, 358  
Bigham, Judge Benjamin H., 201, 358  
Bigham, Dorothy B., 125  
Bigham, Georgia C., 125, 243  
Bigham, Mrs. Mary Jane Harris, 358  
Bigham, Rev. R. W., 40, 164  
"Big house," 251  
Billet, for soldiers, 174  
Bill Jones Sez, 400  
Bills of sale, 96  
Bird, B. A., 74, 76  
Birthday Ball, for President, 409  
Birthday, octogenarian's, 378  
Biscuits, 400  
"Bishop's Room," 345  
Black Burying Ground, 104  
Black, Edward, 102  
Black, Mrs. Ellen Russell, 132  
Black, Mrs. L., 103  
Black people, 198  
Black people, health, 185  
"Black Republican," 281  
"Blacksmiths," 295, 296  
Black, W. A., 301  
Blair, Hiram, 324  
Blalock, Rev. F. M., 71, 73, 74  
Blalock, H. Polk, 300, 356, 358  
Blalock, Mrs. H. Polk, 207  
Blalock, John S., 96  
Blalock place, 358  
Blalock, Rev. R. H., 42, 60, 71, 74, 75  
Blalock, Robert Lemuel, 358  
Blalock, Mrs. Volumnia V. Park, 356  
Bleckley, Judge Logan E., 283  
Bled to death, 254  
Bloodhounds, 109  
Blount, Freeman W., 287, 379, 396  
Boat returned, 6, 7  
Boddie, Mrs. Aley Womack Smith, 3  
Boddie ancestry, 3, 4, 5  
Boddie, Avie Catherine Emily, 3, 5  
Boddie, Mrs. Avie Rebecca Wells, 3  
Boddie, Miss Belle, 3, 36, 66, 77  
Boddie, Bennett, 3, 10  
Boddie, Mrs. Chloe Crudup, 3  
Boddie, Mrs. Elizabeth  
    Williams Battle, 1  
Boddie Family Bible data, 4  
Boddie, George V., 31, 101  
Boddie, Lt. Col. James W., 2, 3, 5  
Boddie, Jr., James Warner, 3, 5  
Boddie, "Long Room," 2  
Boddie, Mrs. Mattie Glenn Tigner, 4  
Boddie, Nathaniel, 3  
Boddie, Nathan  
    Van, 1, 4, 10, 30, 31, 53, 109  
Boddie, Dr. Newton Van, 4  
Boddie Plantation, 1, 66  
Boddie, Sarah Erin, 3, 5  
Boddie, Mrs. Sarah Smith, 3  
Boddie slaves, 5  
Boddie, Theodore, 77  
Boddie, Dr. Thomas  
    Alfred, 3-5, 31, 32, 77, 254  
Boddie, Mrs. Thomas Battle, 3  
Boddie, Miss Van, 3, 36, 77, 78  
Body, exhumed, 114, 134  
"BOH," monogram, 308  
Boifeuillet, John T., 324  
Bokelkamp, Hugo, 335



Bolling, Anne, 331  
 Bolling, Penelope, 372  
 Bolling, Robert, 331  
 Bollware, Sarah E., 121  
 Boll weevil, 323  
 Bonds, Confederate, 204  
 Bonnell, John M., 250, 342  
 Bonner, Mrs. Frances Mitchell, 120  
 Bonner, Richard, 120  
 Bonner, Tabitha, 120  
 Bonnets, college, 240  
 Bookout, John A., 366  
 Boozer, Daniel, 109, 117, 118, 133, 134  
 Boozer, Mrs. Elizabeth Senn, 133  
 Boozer family data, 133  
 Boozer, George, 133  
 Boozer, Henry, 133  
 Boozer, Mrs. Jeanette, 117, 133, 134  
 Boozer, Sarah, 133  
 Boozer, Ulrich, 133  
 Borden, Isom, 336, 337  
 Borden, Rebecca, 329  
 Boring, Rev. Isaac, 247  
 Boring, Jesse, 64  
 Born, on ship, 252  
 Borrowers, 347  
 Bowdon Collegiate Institution, 197  
 Bowen, Mrs. Lillie H., 337  
 Bowen, Thomas, 337  
 Boyd, Hugh, 207  
 Boykin, Capt. John Thomas, 6  
 Boykin, Judge Samuel J., 411  
 Boykin, S. Frank, 324  
 Boy, muzzled, 146  
 Boys, naked, 177  
 Boys' High School, 232  
 "Boys' room," 91, 129, 186  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Ann  
 Elizabeth Talley, 21  
 Bradfield drugstore, 21  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Elizabeth, 20  
 Bradfield, E. R., 21  
 Bradfield family, 20, 21, 22  
 Bradfield Family Cemetery, 22  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Henrietta M. Dix, 21  
 Bradfield, James, 20, 242  
 Bradfield, Mrs. James Ross, 22  
 Bradfield, Dr. John R., 36  
 Bradfield, Joseph, 42  
 Bradfield, Dr. Joseph  
 B., 21, 22, 31, 32, 66  
 Bradfield, Joseph Nicholas, 22  
 Bradfield, Josiah, 32  
 Bradfield, Lewis, 20  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Mary C. Farrar, 20  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Mary  
 Jane Dix, 21, 22  
 Bradfield, Mrs. Mary Loyd, 21  
 Bradfield, Thomas Searcy, 21, 33  
 Bradfield, William, 21, 242  
 Bradley, N. D., 97  
 Bragg, Rev. Seneca C., 193  
 Branch Hebron Baptist  
 Church, 149, 175  
 Bray, Birda Clara, 389  
 Bray, Charlie Walton, 389  
 Bray, Mrs. Elizabeth Clara  
 Davidson, 389  
 Bray Plantation, 389  
 Bray, T. H., 109  
 "Breakfast shawl," 311  
 Breckinridge, John C., 281  
 Brigham & Carhart, 212  
 "Bright and shining light," 70  
 "Britannic," steamship, 233  
 Brook, J. L., 74

Brooks

Brook, Miss Lorena, 73  
 Brooks, John F., 416, 418  
 Brooks, Mrs. Martha, 51  
 Brooks, Mrs. Martha Temple, 19  
 Brooks, Mrs. Ninda Freeman, 416  
 Brooks plantation, 253  
 Brooks, Thomas, 51  
 Brooks, Jr., Thomas, 19  
 Brooks, Walter, 139  
 "Brother Jonathan," 406  
 Brothers "came forward," 67  
 Brothers, in Christ, 247  
 Brothers, thirteen, 200, 223  
 Broughton, Edward, 242  
 Brown, Charles Ingram, 352  
 Brown, Elizabeth, 389  
 Brown, Gov. Joseph E., 280  
 Brown, Martha, 356  
 Brown, Capt. Oscar J., 352  
 Brown, Perino, 201  
 Brownwood Institute, 357  
 Bruce, Rev. J. T., 77  
 "Brute force," 284  
 Bryan, Iredell Wyche, 352  
 Bryan, Mrs. Mary Edwards, 352  
 Bryan, Pearl, 352  
 Buchanan, James, 279  
 Bucket brigade, 146  
 "Buddie Petie," 201  
 "Buena Owens Day," 69  
 Bugg, Rev. A. H. S., 95, 96, 150  
 Bull, loan of, 180  
 Bull, Sarah Caroline, 356  
 "Bungalow," avalanche, 361  
 Bungs, wine barrel, 67  
 Burdwell, R. N. R., 228  
 Burglary, Odessdale, 141, 142, 147  
 Burnley family data, 383  
 Burnley, Hannah Willis, 383  
 Burnley, Harry, 383  
 Burnley, Mrs. Lucy Davenport, 383  
 "Business is business," 58  
 Butler, Rhett, 239, 408  
 Butler's chest, 163  
 Butter, for camp meeting, 180  
 Butter, golden, 263  
 Butts, Carrie, 165  
 Byington, E. T., 303  
 Byrd, Ada Bryan, 351, 352  
 Byrd, Charles Pinkney, 352  
 Byrd, Mrs. Pearl Bryan, 352  
 Cabinet maker, 24  
 Cache, family silver, 174  
 Cade, Tom, 195  
 "Caesars and royalty," 343  
 Caldwell, Creed, 99  
 Callaway, Abbie R., 264  
 Callaway, Rev. Abner  
 Reeves, 264-268, 288  
 Callaway, Jr., Abner Reeves, 267  
 Callaway, Mrs. Anne V. Jones, 258  
 Callaway, Mrs. Bethany  
 Arnold, 253, 257  
 Callaway, Carlton B., 258  
 Callaway cradle, 267  
 Callaway, Ely Reeves, 267  
 Callaway, Dr. Enoch, 266  
 Callaway, Rev. Enoch, 264, 265, 266  
 Callaway Family Cemetery, 264  
 Callaway family data, 266, 267  
 Callaway, Rev. Francis, 265  
 Callaway, Francis Pope, 266, 267  
 Callaway, Jr., Fuller E., 265

Callaway, Jr., Mr. and Mrs.  
 Fuller E., 9, 289, 333  
 Callaway, Sr., Fuller E., 43, 267, 347  
 Callaway, Howard Robert, 266  
 Callaway, Indiana, 260  
 Callaway, Jesse, 267, 288  
 Callaway, John, 253, 266  
 Callaway, Rev. Joshua Sanford, 265  
 Callaway, Jr., Rev. Julian C., 68, 69  
 Callaway, Lucy A., 258  
 Callaway, Lucy B., 264  
 Callaway, Mrs. Martha Reeves, 265  
 Callaway, Mary Glenn, 266  
 Callaway, Mrs. Mary W. Ely, 267  
 Callaway Mills, 267  
 Callaway ministers, 264  
 Callaway, moderator, 267, 268  
 Callaway, Nancy, 392  
 Callaway, Parker, 258, 260  
 Callaway, Pheraby, 253, 257  
 Callaway plantation, 288  
 Callaway plantation sold, 267  
 Callaway, Sarah Ann, 266  
 Callaway, Mrs. Sara J.  
 Howard, 264, 265, 266  
 Callaway, Rev. S. P., 101  
 Callaway, Mrs. Susan Peteet, 258, 260  
 Callaway, Rev. Timothy Walton, 264  
 Callaway, William B., 264  
 Calvinism, 100  
 Cameron, James H., 30  
 Cameron, Julia A. F., 242  
 Cameron, Thomas, 242  
 Campaign, for Congress, 250  
 Campbell, Rev. A. B., 101  
 Campbell, Alexander, 100  
 Campbell, Eugenia E., 242, 244  
 Campbellites, 100  
 Campbell, Margaret, 356  
 Campbell, Sophronia S., 243  
 Camp Douglas, Ill., 114  
 Camp Lawton, 358  
 Camp, Mrs. Lillian M. Mitchell, 404  
 Camp meetings, 186  
 Camp, Nellie Faye, 404  
 Camp Northern, 208  
 Camp Viola, 17  
 Camp, William Archibald, 404  
 Candler, John S., 319  
 Candler, Bishop Warren A., 345  
 Candy pulling, 36  
 Cane, Comstock, 177  
 Cane Creek Church, 99  
 Cannon, Mrs. Anna, 215  
 Cannon fired, 122  
 Cannon, John, 214, 215  
 Capers, Capt. H. D., 227  
 Cappleman, Jacob, 133  
 Cappleman, John, 133  
 Cappleman, Mary A., 132  
 Cappleman, Mrs. Sarah Boozer, 133  
 Cappleman, Sarah "Sallie," 133  
 Captains, football, 296  
 Carawell, J. M., 97  
 Cargo, overboard, 272  
 Carleton, Mrs. Angelet Evans, 23  
 Carleton cotton gin, 23  
 Carleton, Dudley, 22  
 Carleton family, 22, 23, 24  
 Carleton, J. N., & Son, 24, 35, 38  
 Carleton, John Nelson, 22, 23, 24, 31,  
 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 55, 66, 68, 157  
 Carleton, Mattie, 23  
 Carleton, Olin, 23, 32, 35, 48, 55,  
 60, 62, 66-68

Carleton, Mrs. Sarah Carter, 22  
 Carleton wagon shop, 23  
 Carley, Mr., 396  
 Carpenter & Company, 256, 264  
 Carpentry, slave, 173  
 Carr, Benjamin, 215  
 Carriage maker, 23, 31, 55  
 Carson, Mrs. Evelyn Varner, 344, 348  
 Carson, William Banks, 344, 348  
 Carter, Dr. B. T., 324  
 Cary, H. H., 202  
 Casey, Dr. Henry Rozier, 223  
 Casey, Mrs. Ida May Hill, 223  
 Catcher's mask, 146  
 Cates, A. B., 101  
 Caudle, Miss Ella, 366  
 Caudle, Thomas, 300  
 Cause, Southern, 238  
 Cavalry, Yankee, 174  
 Cedar Hill Plantation, 138, 152,  
 156-158, 165, 175, 180, 182  
 Cedar Rock Academy, 264, 266  
 Cedars brought, 171  
 Ceilings, cove, 344  
 Celebration, Sunday School, 32, 33  
 Cemetery, Negro, 99  
 Cemetery, of pioneers, 170  
 Centenary Money, 188  
 Centennial Exposition (1876), 292  
 Central of Georgia Railroad, 367, 385  
 Central Railroad, bills, 298  
 Chairs, slave made, 175  
 Chalverous, Andrea, 405  
 Chamberlain, Charles, 243  
 Chamberlain, Mrs. Mary L., 243  
 Chamberlain, Virginia Elizabeth, 243  
 Chambers, Martha Leonora, 330  
 Chaplain, recommended, 268  
 Chappell, Absalom H., 281  
 Chappell, Mr. and Mrs. Henry, 63  
 Charleston Convention (1860), 280  
 Charter members, Baptist, 72  
 Charter members, Presbyterians, 77  
 Chatfield, Mrs. Catharine A.  
 Johnson, 185  
 Chatfield family data, 223, 224  
 Chatfield, Frank, 221  
 Chatfield, George Washington, 185,  
 186, 193, 207, 218-224, 228  
 Chatfield, Jr., George W., 221, 227  
 Chatfield, Dr. John B., 118, 218  
 Chatfield, Mary C., 196, 207, 222  
 Chatfield obituary, 224  
 Chatfield-Pinkston House, 378  
 Chatfield school, 220  
 Chattahoochee Circuit, 275  
 Chattahoochee William M., 221, 222  
 Chateaus, sale of, 157  
 Cherokee Circuit, 270, 275  
 "Cherokee Purchase," 252  
 Chests, quilt and blanket, 24  
 Chewacla State Park, 226  
 Chickens, choked, 39  
 Childreth, Frances, 381  
 Chinquapins, 230, 231  
 Christian ideal, devoted to, 365  
 Christmas, Mountville (1895), 42  
 Christmas tree party, 403  
 Church covenant, 71  
 Church of Christ,  
 Friendship, 267, 268  
 Church, Presbyterian, at  
 Mountville, 6, 77-86  
 Church property sold, 83  
 Church Hill, 303  
 Church "stirred up," 65, 66  
 Cigar maker, 25, 26

Circuit, Greenville Methodist, 64, 66  
 Circuit, Mountville Methodist, 64  
 Circuit rider, 17, 186, 186, 223  
 Circuit worker curtailed, 216  
 Circus, 32  
 Citizen, respectable, 96  
 City Auditorium, 362  
 Civil Rights, restored, 205  
 Clark, Christopher, 372  
 Clark, Elizabeth, 372  
 Clark, Ella L., 295  
 Clarke, General Elijah, 252  
 Clarke's Station Church, 195  
 Clark family data, 294, 295  
 Clark, George Strickland, 295  
 Clark, Henry J., 295  
 Clark, Hyde & Co., 197  
 Clark, James W., 295  
 Clark, Josephine Savannah, 295  
 Clark, Mrs. Laura  
 Strickland, 289, 294  
 Clark, Lizzie E. "Lizetta," 295  
 Clark, Louis Cleveland, 289, 295, 296  
 Clark, Mrs. Lucy Ann Estes, 295  
 Clark, Mary L., 295  
 Clark, Mattie J., 295  
 Clark, Mrs. Penelope Bolling, 372  
 Clarks, the, 294, 295, 296, 297  
 Clark, "Uncle Billy," 295  
 Clark, Warren P., 295  
 Clark, William Henry, 295  
 Clark, William J., 295  
 "Class Leaders," Methodist, 64  
 Clayton, Augustus Samuel, 93  
 Clayton, Mrs. Caroline E.  
 Hunter, 89, 95, 96  
 Clayton, Milton, 89, 95, 96  
 Clayton, Sarah Ann, 96  
 Clayton, Virginia Milton, 89  
 Clements, Mrs. Mary H.  
 McGehee, 363  
 Clements, Rev. S. D., 159  
 Cleveland, President, 178, 181  
 Clock quit, 395  
 Clock, Yankees spared, 174  
 Clopton, David, 227  
 Clopton, Dr. J. P., 32  
 Clopton, Van, 36  
 Clough, Peter, 255  
 Coach driver, woman, 109  
 Cochineal, 203  
 Cochran, John, 250  
 Cochran, Martin, 398  
 Cochran, Mrs. Mary J. Wellborn, 250  
 Cochran, Mary L., 398  
 Cochran, Mrs. Myron Armstrong, 398  
 Co-education advocated, 55, 57  
 Coffin, Mrs. Beulah Eddy, 275  
 Coffin, Mrs. Deborah Austin, 275  
 Coffin, Mrs. Dionis Stevens, 275  
 Coffin, Eddy, 275  
 Coffin, Enoch, 275  
 Coffin, for size, 53  
 Coffin, Mrs. Hepsibah Lambert, 275  
 Coffin, Jane, 275  
 Coffin, John, 275  
 Coffin maker, 24  
 Coffin, Mrs. Sarah Martin, 275  
 Coffins, camouflaged, 24  
 Coffin, Tristram, 275  
 Coke's Chapel, 349  
 College Catalog (1850), 240,  
 241, 242, 243  
 "College Edifice," 227  
 College Hill, 303  
 Colquitt, Gov., 284

Columbus Ledger-Enquirer, 303  
 Columbus & Western Railway, 182  
 Columns fall, 283, 264  
 Comb, fine tooth, 53  
 Commencement, M. M. I., 59  
 "Commercial course," 58  
 Committees, "continued," 74  
 Communion, close, 100  
 Competitions, graduating, 262  
 Conductor, lost keys, 302  
 Cone, Judge Francis H., 415  
 Confederate Fire &  
 Marine Ins. Co., 201  
 Confederate money, 298  
 Confederate money, kept, 384  
 Confederate officer, 232  
 Confederate officer buried, 114  
 Confederate securities, 204  
 Confederate service, Florence, 114  
 Confederate's return, 53  
 Confederate States, poem, 339  
 Confederate Veteran, prominent, 236  
 Conjuror, Negro, 104  
 Connor, Rev. W. G., 242  
 Conversion, 215  
 Conveyances, to school, 239  
 Cook children, 351  
 Cook, Mary Lou, 351  
 Cooper, Agnes, 372  
 Cooper, A. J., 268  
 Cooper, Thomas, 372  
 Corn, bartered, 203  
 Corn, drink less, 37  
 Cornerstone laid, Auburn, 227  
 Cotton, 210-212, 214, 231, 259, 260,  
 274, 293, 317, 354, 367, 368, 380,  
 393, 401  
 Cotton bales marked, 212  
 Cotton buying, 38, 143, 194, 195  
 Cotton cards, 200  
 Cotton, classed, 211  
 Cotton, "first bale man," 260, 261  
 Cotton gin, 48, 131, 139, 143, 144,  
 160, 180, 182, 302  
 Cotton gin maker, 379, 380  
 Cotton gins, burned, 259  
 Cotton, handling charges, 212  
 Cotton market, 139, 197, 210, 260  
 Cotton prices, 195  
 Cotton "prince," 257  
 Cotton, proceeds from sale, 212  
 Cotton seed, 143, 144  
 Cotton seed hulls, 143, 144  
 Cotton seed meal, 143, 144  
 Cotton seed oil, 143, 144  
 Cotton seed, value of, 144  
 Cotton sold, 194, 195  
 Cotton, summer demand, 211, 214  
 Cotton, Tom, 368  
 Cotton, Tyrant King, 39  
 Cotton wagons, 180, 181  
 Cotton, Xerxes Plantation, 181  
 Country gentleman, 179  
 Country pilot, 405  
 County Line Baptist Church, 373  
 County seat, famed, 306  
 Courthouse damaged, 302  
 Courthouse repaired, 305  
 Courthouse square, damage, 302  
 Court, in grove, 91  
 Court, traveling, 277  
 Cousins, Prof., 141  
 Cousins, Rev. S. B., 73  
 Coweta Circuit, 270, 275, 288, 291, 301,  
 311, 320, 359-361, 397, 404, 411  
 Coweta Circuit Bar Association, 369

Cox, A. E., 202  
 Cox, A. H., 388  
 Cox, Albert, 242  
 Cox, Dan, 38  
 Cox, James A., 37  
 Cox, J. T., 32  
 Cox, Julia, 145  
 Cox, Lewis, 63  
 Cox, Mrs. Lewis, 37  
 Cox, Mrs. Martha Evans, 63  
 Cox, Prof. O. G., 304  
 Cox, W. C., 32  
 Cracking stick, 221  
 Crawford, W. H., 251  
 Crawford, William Harris, 279  
 Creed, of school, 58  
 Creek Indian Agency, 270  
 Creek Indian Factory, 273  
 Creek Indian treaty, 328  
 Crenshaw, Dr. Abner, 331  
 Crenshaw, Charles, 331  
 Crenshaw, Mrs. Charlotte P. E., 331  
 Crenshaw, Mary Louisa, 331  
 Crew Street School, 231, 235  
 Cribbs, largest corn, 258  
 Crockett, Arabella, 250  
 Crop prospects, 195  
 Crops, rotating, 263  
 Croquet ground, 178  
 Croquet, "the rage," 403  
 Crossing, deer path, 12  
 Crossing, trading path, 26  
 Crowder, Carrie, 383  
 Crowder, James, 383  
 Crowell, Col. John, 273  
 "Crow step" facade, 169  
 Crucible, mental, 230  
 Crump, Thomas P., 380  
 Culberson, Ophelia, 133  
 Culberson's Store, 255  
 Culpepper, Clay, 317, 402  
 Culpepper, Mrs. Ellen Clay Nail, 361  
 Culpepper girls, 402, 403  
 Culpepper, Martha Park, 402  
 Culpepper, Mrs. Martha A. Park, 402  
 Culpepper, Nathan F., 321-323, 402  
 Culpepper, Orville, 402  
 Culpepper, Sarah, 402  
 Culpepper, Simeon F., 361  
 Culpepper, Wilbur, 347  
 Culpepper, Jr., Wilbur C., 376  
 Cultivations (1873), 181  
 Cumberland Gap, captured at, 114  
 Cunningham, Rev. William M., 5  
 Curtis woodwork, 160, 161  
 Curve, treacherous, 138  
 Customers, male sale, 97  
 Cutts, Mrs. Sarah C., 318  
 Cyclone of 1893, 40, 91, 168, 175, 190,  
 300, 313, 355, 359, 387, 394  
 Cyclone path, 263  
 Cyclone, three months after, 305  
 Cymbal, alarm, 147  
 Cyrus, beloved slave, 196  
 Dallis, Virgil E., 263  
 Damaged, in the same way, 355  
 Danger, on right of way, 142  
 Daniel, Polly, 342  
 Dannelly, Dr. F. O., 206  
 Darby, John, 228  
 Darden, Adeline H., 242, 244  
 Dark, Mrs. Dorcus P. Bailey, 118  
 Dark family Cemetery, 118, 119  
 Dark family data, 118  
 Dark, James LeRoy Lawrence, 118

Brooks 4

Dark, Mrs. Mary Ann E.  
 Spratlin, 118  
 Dark, Mrs. Mary Beasley, 118  
 Dark, Mrs. Nancy Spratlin, 118  
 Dark, Oliver Perry, 118  
 Dark, Robert B., 118  
 Dark, Thomas, 118  
 Dark, William L., 118  
 Dartmouth College, 350  
 Davenport, Catherine, 383  
 Davenport family data, 383  
 Davenport, Harriett  
 Ann, 381, 382, 383, 384  
 Davenport, John, 383  
 Davenport, Mrs. Lucy Barksdale, 383  
 Davenport, Mrs. Nancy Davis, 383  
 Davidson, Annie  
 Zuleika, 380, 384, 385  
 Davidson, chopping cotton, 380, 381  
 Davidson District, 382  
 Davidson, Elias, 382, 383  
 Davidson, Elizabeth Clara, 389  
 Davidson Family Cemetery, 381, 382  
 Davidson family  
 data, 381, 382, 383, 384  
 Davidson, Francis, 381  
 Davidson, Mrs. Frances  
 Childreth, 381  
 Davidson, George Nathaniel, 383  
 Davidson, Hugh McCulloch, 383  
 Davidson, Jackson Boatwright, 383  
 Davidson, John, 381  
 Davidson, John S., 304  
 Davidson, Joseph, 381  
 Davidson, Lee Stripling, 383  
 Davidson, Mrs. Lucretia J.  
 Leverett, 382  
 Davidson, Oliver, 381, 382, 383, 384  
 Davidson, Oliver, grave of, 382  
 Davidson, Regina Park, 353, 354, 384  
 Davidson, Jr., Robert Calvin, 383  
 Davidson, Samuel Monroe, 354,  
 377, 379-381, 384, 385  
 Davidson, Mrs. Sarah Geesling, 381  
 Davidson, Sarah "Sallie," 381  
 Davidsons, in Harris  
 County, 381, 382, 383, 384  
 Davidson, Thelma Alethea, 384  
 Davidson, Thomas Jefferson, 384  
 Davidson, William, 381  
 Davidson, William H., 382, 383  
 Davis, Adra, 260  
 Davis, Daniel, 19, 20, 28, 29, 31  
 Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth Thrash, 20  
 Davis, Rev. Eugene, 70  
 Davis family, 19, 20  
 Davis Family Bible data, 20  
 Davis, I. H., 151  
 Davis, Jefferson, petitioned, 268  
 Davis, Dr. Joseph, 260  
 Davis, Mrs. Malcolm, 389  
 Davis, Mrs. Margaret M. Fincher, 53  
 Davis, Nancy E., 127  
 Davis, Mrs. Rochelle Woodward, 70  
 Davis' Store, 28, 29  
 Davis, Mrs. Susan Kuykendall, 260  
 Davis, W. F., 228  
 Dawson, Rev. John  
 Edmunds, 100, 267  
 Dawson Methodist Church, 374  
 "Day coaches," M & B, 175  
 Day, James Madison, 351  
 Day, Mrs. Marguerite  
 M. Atkinson, 351  
 Days, melancholy, 40  
 "Dead man," 38

Debaters, 42  
 deBeaugrine, Mrs. Fannie  
 Hubert, 404  
 deBeaugrine, William Warren, 404  
 deBeaugrine, Kara, 404  
 Debt, Prof. Chatfield's, 219  
 Decorated, by three nations, 351  
 Decorator, itinerant, 138  
 Deeds, Meriwether County, 28  
 Deer, killed on spot, 134  
 DeFours, Ferry, 243  
 DeLacy store, 304  
 Delegates, Secession, 281  
 Democratic fat, in fire, 281  
 Demosthenian Literary Society, 207  
 Dent, Heard W., 324  
 Denton, Miss H. P., 242  
 "Departed in Peace," 110  
 Dependencies, old, 164, 166  
 Depot, M & B, 139  
 Depot, railroad, 367  
 Designer's confection, 160  
 Deupree, Louis J., 349  
 Dickey, Rev. J. E., 41  
 Dickie, Susannah, 392  
 Dillard, F. W., 226, 228  
 Dillard, Lella, 262  
 Dillard, Mrs. Lella Jackson, 263  
 Dillard, Miles, 262, 263  
 Dillard, Rev. Miles H., 262  
 Dining room, slave, 90  
 Dirt floor, 170  
 Disapproval, girls' attire, 179  
 Disciples of Christ, 100  
 Discipline, 59  
 Discipline, Methodist, 247, 248  
 Discipline, of slaves, 109  
 Distillation, brandy, 216  
 District, Capt. Howell's, 27  
 Dixon, A. P., 208  
 Dixon, 1st Lt. George W., 227, 229  
 Dixon, Martha E., 242, 243  
 Dixon, Miss Patty, 141  
 Doctor's bag, missing, 146  
 Dodd, Bobby, 296  
 Dogs, poisoned, 39  
 Dollar, Boise, 119  
 Dollar, Mrs. Neoma, 119  
 Dolphus, Old, 407  
 Doorways, most unusual, 393  
 Double Cabins, 26  
 Dough, 39  
 Doughtie, Dr. Edward O., 405  
 Doughtie, Frances Terrell, 405  
 Doughtie, Frank Huff, 405  
 Doughtie, Mrs. Jessie Terrell, 402  
 Doughtie, Mrs. Nell Whitsett, 405  
 Doughty, Beale & Co., 195  
 Douglas, H. W., 134  
 Douglass, John, 197  
 Douglas, Stephen A., 281  
 Dover (Ala.) School, 219  
 Dowdell, James Ferguson, 219, 222  
 Downing, S. P., 96, 97  
 Dozier, Margaret, 252  
 Dozier, Rev. W. E., 35, 49, 59,  
 77, 78, 80-84, 140  
 Dozier & Wells, 32, 33  
 Drake, Miss Bessie, 36  
 Draughton, Dr. Ralph Brown, 230  
 Drewry, Cleora Camilla  
 Josephine, 354, 377, 394  
 Drover, horse and mule, 96  
 Drum, 37  
 Drummer, in Odessadale, 138, 139

Drum, muffled, 308  
 DuBose, James, 195  
 DuBose, Rev. John E., 77  
 DuBury, James, 119  
 DuBus School, 233  
 Duel, 342  
 Duke, J. G., 23  
 Dunaway, Rev., 366  
 Duncan, P. E., 194  
 Dunlap, Annie Lou, 158  
 Dunlap, Miss Fay, 138, 174  
 Dunn, Thomas, 97  
 Dyeing, plantation, 203  
 Dyer, Wadsworth & Co., 395  
 Eagle & Phenix Mills, 163  
 Eakes, Rev. J. T., 388, 373  
 East Alabama Male  
 College, 220, 221, 226, 357  
 East Alabama Preparatory  
 School, 228  
 Eckford, Mrs. C. G., 412  
 Edge, James, 371  
 Educator, of authority, 235  
 Edwards, Andrew, 30  
 Edwards, Major David, 352  
 Edwards, Mrs. Louisa Houghton, 352  
 Edwards, Mary, 352  
 Edwards, Rev. M. H., 150  
 Edwards, Russell, 317  
 Edwin Parsons & Co., 194  
 Eels, Flint River, 407  
 "Eight Te-Cups," 402  
 Elder, David P., 4  
 Elder, Mrs. Nancy, 50  
 Electric train, 151  
 Elliott, Jr., Bishop Stephen, 193  
 Ellis, Rev. Charles, 243  
 Ellis children, 350  
 Ellis, Davenport, 351  
 Ellis, David, 301  
 Ellis, Mrs. Dorothy Day, 350  
 Ellis, Dr. Iddo, 350  
 Ellis, Josiah, 350  
 Ellis, Mrs. Lucy A. Atkinson, 351  
 Ellis, Mrs. Lucy Phelps, 350  
 Ellis, Mary, 350  
 Ellison, James, 202  
 Ellis, Robert N., 389, 301  
 Ellis, Capt. Roswell, 351  
 Ellis, Theodora Phelps, 345, 350  
 Ellis, Willie, 388  
 Elmore, Charlotte Perry, 331  
 Elmore, General John Archer, 331  
 Elocutionist, 36  
 Ely, Mary Wilbourne, 267  
 Embry, Rev. J. S., 150  
 Fincher, Mrs. Arabella K. Cox, 52  
 "E. M. C." canvass, 81  
 Emory College, 41, 219, 224, 225,  
 248, 249, 308, 319, 342  
 Emory College, subscribers, 224, 225  
 Envelope, homemade, 222  
 Estes, Lucy Ann, 295  
 Estes, Mary Margaret, 311  
 Evans, Angelet M., 23, 68  
 Evans, Augusta Jane, 163  
 Evans, Justice B. D., 321  
 Evans, Rev. Charles W., 64  
 Evans-Cox Family Cemetery, 63, 64  
 Evans family data, 18  
 Evans family data, 18  
 Evans, Gardner & Co., 358  
 Evans house, 63  
 Evans, Rev. J. B., 247  
 Evans, John F., 62, 65, 70  
 Evans, Lawton B., 319

Evans, Mrs. Lucy Ann Florence, 68  
 Evans, Mrs. Martha A.  
 Harman, 18, 19, 172  
 Evans, Mrs. Martha Brooks, 17, 18, 19  
 Evans, Martha Jane, 162  
 Evans memorial window, 68  
 Evans, Nancy B., 172  
 Evans, Thomas, 17, 18, 19, 62, 63, 123  
 Evans, Thomas B., 18, 19, 172  
 Evans, Thomas C., 29  
 Evans, Will T., 38, 48, 55  
 Everett, Edwin M., 357  
 Everett, James, 292  
 Evils, free of, 57  
 Excursions, 38, 139, 141  
 Exercises, Preparatory School, 228  
 Exhorter, Methodist, 123  
 Expenses, Mountville Military  
 Institute, 57, 58, 59  
 Ex-slave, beloved, 176  
 Faces of the Old South, 175  
 Fain, William P., 31  
 Fairbanks scale, 197  
 Fair Forest Church, 356  
 Fairview House, 36  
 Faith, Articles of, 99, 100  
 Fannin Cemetery, 393  
 Fan, peacock feather, 163  
 "Fantastics," 42  
 Farley, James A., 296  
 Farlow, John, 242  
 Farlow, Nancy, 242  
 Farmers' Alliance Warehouse, 78  
 Farrar, Mrs. Amy Oliver, 20  
 Farrar, William, 20  
 Fauche family data, 342  
 Fauche, Jonas, 342  
 Fauche, Mrs. Mary Baker  
 Mitchell, 342  
 Fauche, Mrs. Polly Daniel, 342  
 Faver, Joe, 209  
 Favor, Mrs. Sarah, 301  
 Fears, Oliver P., 30  
 Feather beds, 171  
 Female institute, Auburn, 241  
 Ferrell, Miss, 249  
 Ferrell, Blount C., 9  
 Ferrell, Judge and Mrs.  
 Blount C., 333  
 "Ferrell's Gardens," 289, 333  
 Few, Rev. Ignatius Alphonso, 224  
 Few Literary Society, 207  
 "Fiddler," 389  
 Fiji Islanders, 233  
 Financier, prominent, 211  
 Finch, C. D., 302  
 Fincher, Mrs. Arabella K. Cox, 52  
 Fincher, Benjamin, 51  
 Fincher, C. B., 81, 82  
 Fincher, Mrs. C. B., 84  
 Fincher & Cox, 23, 32  
 Fincher, Mrs. Elizabeth  
 Brooks, 51, 52  
 Fincher, Miss Esther, 80, 84  
 Fincher family, 53  
 Fincher, Isaac, 22, 31, 50, 51, 52  
 Fincher, Isaac, will of, 52, 53  
 Fincher, Miss Lois, 80  
 Fincher, Miss Mabel, 80  
 Fincher, M. F., 37  
 Fincher, R. F., 68  
 Fincher, Robert, 42  
 Fincher, Robert B., 78  
 Fincher, Robert Taylor, 52  
 Fincher, Mrs. R. T., 35

Fincher's Commissary, 32  
 Fincher & Wells, 32  
 Fincher-Wilkinson-Fuller House, 133  
 Fincher, William  
 Hiram, 32, 35, 52, 77, 78  
 Finley, Katherine, 203  
 Fire, fear of, 147  
 Fish, Chief Justice William H., 321  
 Fisher, George Burch, 378  
 Fisher, Mrs. Lila P. Norman, 378  
 Fitts, Mrs. Anna Christian, 49  
 Fitts boys, 399, 401  
 Fitts, Mrs. Elizabeth Baker, 50  
 Fitts, Miss Ella, 35, 77  
 Fitts family, 50  
 Fitts, Lloyd, 401  
 Fitts, Mrs. Loutie Blanch Elder, 4  
 Fitts, Newton M., 49  
 Fitts, Dr. Pryor Walker, 32, 35, 37,  
 38, 42, 43, 48, 49, 50, 58, 73-76,  
 399, 401  
 Fitts, Dr. Ralph Lamar, 50, 401  
 Fitts, Mrs. Rebecca Patterson, 49  
 Fitts, Mrs. Stella Thomson, 50  
 Fitts, William P., 49, 50  
 Fitzpatrick, Gov. Benjamin, 281  
 Five Mile Place, 317  
 Flanders, William, 257  
 Fan, peacock feather, 163  
 Flat Shoals crossing, 27  
 Fleming, Mrs. Josephine Clark, 295  
 Fleming, William H., 322  
 Flint Circuit, 275  
 Flint River Plantation, 208, 216  
 Florence, Anderson, 109  
 Florence, Enoch  
 Callaway, 68, 106, 114  
 Florence, Era Zeluna, 106  
 Florence Family Cemetery, 109  
 Florence family data, 114, 115, 116  
 Florence, Frances, 258  
 Florence, Hugh, 162  
 Florence, J. C., 144  
 Florence, Jim, 146  
 Florence, John W., 114  
 Florence, Miss Lena, 81, 115-17  
 Florence, Lottie L., 116, 152  
 Florence, Mrs. Lucy A. E., 106  
 Florence, Lucy Ann, 68  
 Florence, Mary Jane, 258  
 Florence, Mrs. Mary Jane  
 Russell, 127  
 Florence, Mrs. Millie  
 A. Arnett, 106, 114, 127  
 Florence, Oliver S., 114  
 Florence, Miss Pearl, 36  
 Florence & Permenter, 144  
 Florence Plantation, 68, 108, 152  
 Florence, William, 108, 111-114, 127  
 Florence, William  
 Thaddeus, 110, 114, 115, 127, 133  
 Florida Money, 188  
 Florida State College, defeated, 296  
 "Florida" steamship, 211  
 Flour, scarce, 222  
 Flowers, Balsora Amanda, 8  
 Flowers Family Bible data, 8, 9  
 Flowers Family Cemetery, 9  
 Flowers, for Roosevelt, 395  
 Flowers, James M., 6, 30, 31  
 Flowers-Newsom Plantation, 6-9  
 Flowers, Mrs. Phyllis E. Waller, 6  
 Floyd, Dr. A. G., 301  
 Floyd, C. A., 302  
 Floyd, Mr. and Mrs. C. A., 300  
 Fly brush, 163

"Flying trips," 178  
 Folsom, Frances, 178  
 Football notables, 295, 296  
 Ford, Joseph A., 380  
 Foreman, M & B, 161  
 Foreman, slave, 134  
 "Forest Home," 326, 332, 337  
 Forsyth, John, 270  
 Fort Hawkins, 273  
 Fort Mitchell, 331  
 Forts, against Indians, 328  
 Fort Tyler, 21  
 "Fortunate drawer," 6, 27, 123, 252  
 Fortune Hole, 171  
 Foster, George Samuel, 335  
 Foster, Mrs. Leonora F.  
     Robertson, 182, 183, 335  
 Foster, Polly, 392  
 Fowler, J. W., 302  
 Fox hunt, famous, 94  
 Fox hunting, 94  
 "Fox Valley," 292  
 France, her love, 233  
 France honored her, 236  
 Franklin College, 356  
 Franklin, Mrs. Mollie, 416  
 Frazier, Mrs. Sarah Cappleman, 133  
 Frazier, William, 133  
 Frazier, Mrs. J. E., 394  
 Freedom, 98  
 Freeman, Alonzo Henry, 101, 231,  
     305, 380, 414-418  
 Freeman, Judge Alvan Dean, 415  
 Freeman, Miss Dora, 403, 411, 417  
 Freeman, Miss Dora, will of, 418  
 Freeman, Mrs. E. M., 302  
 Freeman garden, 417, 418  
 Freeman, Sr., Mrs. Mary  
     Johnson, 415  
 Freeman & McMakin, 302  
 Freeman, Mrs. Medora  
     McClendon, 380  
 Freeman, Nemie, 141, 380, 417  
 Freeman, Ninda, 416  
 Freeman, Miss Pattie, 304  
 Freeman, Pearl, 418  
 Freeman, Samuel, 414, 415  
 Freeman, Mrs. Sara A. V. White, 414  
 Freeman's pasture, 401  
 Freeman, Virginia, 418  
 Freeman, Y. Frank, 206, 302  
 Fremont, Capt. John C., 279  
 French, associate in, 234  
 French, studied together, 237  
 French text, edited, 235  
 "Fresh" class, 241  
 Frost, Ronny, 388  
 Frost School, 27  
 Fruit delicacy, 176  
 Fruit of the vine, 67  
 Fulghum, Dora Virginia, 159  
 Fullback, "All-Southern," 296  
 Fuller, Ab, 300  
 Fuller, Andrew Jackson, 25  
 Fuller, Bryant, 24, 25, 49  
 Fuller, Jr., Bryant, 44  
 Fuller, Sr., Bryant, 46, 48  
 Fuller, Chief Justice  
     Melville W., 406  
 Fuller, Crawford, 24  
 Fuller, Mrs. Elizabeth Galloway, 24  
 Fuller family, 24  
 Fuller, George Washington, 25  
 Fuller, Green, 25  
 Fuller, James Daniel, 25, 49, 54  
 Fuller, J. D., Cigar Co., 25, 26

Brooks 5

Fuller, Miss Jennie L., 49  
 Fuller, John, 25  
 Fuller, Mrs. Mary Daniel, 25  
 Fuller, Mrs. M. H., 73  
 Fuller, "Pony," 25  
 Furnace, a first, 345  
 Furniture burned, 174  
 Furniture, walnut, 157  
 Furs sold, 170  
 Galloway, Henry, 24  
 Galloway, Mrs. Livia Buck, 24  
 Galt Brothers Jewelry Co., 299, 319  
 Gambling, 274  
 Games, for children, 178  
 Gardens, damaged, 302  
 Gardieu, Rev. R. E., 83  
 Gardner, James, 279, 281  
 "Garland Maids," 317  
 Garlandsville Female  
     Seminary, 221, 222  
 Garrett, T. J., 371  
 Gaslight, acetylene, 145  
 Gaston family, 373  
 Gaston, Sr., Mrs. John, 318  
 Gaston, Jr., John A., 375  
 Gaston, John Alexander, 369, 373  
 Gaston, Joseph Harper, 374  
 Gaston, Mrs. Pauline Lark, 369, 374  
 Gaston, Mrs. Rebecca E.  
     Leverett, 374  
 Gates, Benjamin, 88  
 Gates, Charlie Lee, 26  
 Gates, Mrs. Emeline Harman, 88, 157  
 Gates, G., 168  
 Geesling, Sarah, 381  
 Genealogist, 311  
 Genealogy, artistic, 138  
 General Conferences, Methodist, 247  
 Generosity, "Mr. Ros," 346  
 Genesis, 95, 96  
 George, Senator Walter F., 322  
 Georgia Annual Conferences, 187, 188  
 Georgia Bankers Association, 357  
 Georgia Baptist Association, 106  
 Georgia Bar Association, 283, 320,  
     325, 356, 357  
 Georgia College at Milledgeville, 346  
 Georgia Conference,  
     Methodists, 224, 242, 247, 250  
 Georgia Female College, 250  
 Georgia Hospital, Richmond, 206  
 Georgia Land Lottery (1827), 27  
 Georgia Midland Railroad, 317  
 Georgia Normal & Industrial  
     College, 295, 346  
 Georgians, young, 320  
 Georgia Power Company, 418  
 Georgia Railroad Commission, 321  
 Georgia State College for  
     Women, 346  
 Georgia Tech, 295  
 Georgia Tech National Alumni, 296  
 Ghostly, 102  
 Ghost, mourning, 92  
 Ghost, of doctor, 22  
 Gibson, Rev. Sylvanus, 373  
 Gilbert, Dr., 394  
 Gilbert, Lucy Evelyn, 376  
 Gilbert, Mrs. Martha C.  
     Anthony, 373, 376  
 Gilbert, R. B., 347  
 Gilbert, Judge Stirling Price, 322  
 Gilbert, William F., 376  
 Gillespie, W. A., 347

Gill, Thomas, 396  
 Gilmer, Gov. John R., 270  
 Gilmer, Thomas, 288  
 Girls' High School, 232, 234  
 Girls' High School Alumnae, 237  
 "Girls' room," 91, 113  
 Girls, six thousand, 239  
 Glanton, Mrs. Abbie Kate  
     Harman, 159  
 Glanton, J. A., 138, 139, 148,  
     160, 171, 174  
 Glanton, Mrs. Lilla Hardaway, 160  
 Glanton & Peavy, 144, 147  
 Glanton store, moved, 160  
 Glanton, William  
     Anderson, 141, 158, 159, 160  
 Glenn, Rev. James Washington, 247  
 Glenn, John B., 226  
 Glenn, J. W., 230  
 Glenn, Mrs. Sara Terrell, 412  
 "Go-along stock," 96  
 Godfrey, Polly, 392  
 "God's work," carried on, 76  
 "Golden Fellowship," 324  
 Golden's Foundry & Machine Co., 290  
 Gold money, hidden, 174  
 Gold watch, 52  
 "Gone, as the summer," 412  
 Gone with the Wind, 238, 239  
 Goodwin, Mayor J. B., 304  
 Goodyear, Mrs. Julia Ann Clark, 295  
 Goulding, Hill & Nall, 210, 211  
 Governors, cousins, 337  
 Grace, Rev. Francis M., 250  
 Grace, Thomas A., 202  
 Grand Lodge of Georgia, 304  
 Grandma, riding with, 231  
 Grangers, 182, 223  
 Granite quarry, Odessadale, 152  
 Grant children, 379  
 Grant, George W., 380  
 Grant, John S., 379, 380  
 Grant, Mrs. Liza A., 379  
 Grave, opened by storm, 300  
 Grave shelter, 309  
 Graveyard genealogy, 347  
 Greathouse, Rev. Early, 30, 31  
 Great Kanawha Valley, 201  
 Greene, J. Perry, 324  
 Green, Joseph H., 28  
 Greenville Banking  
     Company, 347, 354, 415  
 Greenville Baptist  
     Church, 99, 301, 303, 393  
 Greenville Cemetery, 356, 419  
 Greenville Cemetery, safer in, 300  
 Greenville Civic Club, 294  
 Greenville, feeling importance, 367  
 Greenville-LaGrange Road, 16, 17  
 Greenville Masonic Female  
     College, 340  
 Greenville Masonic Institute, 193,  
     287, 303, 304, 305, 319, 357, 358, 380  
 Greenville Methodist  
     Church, 303, 331, 342, 353, 389  
 Greenville Methodist Circuit, 192  
 Greenville Post Office, 302, 388  
 Greenville Presbyterian Church, 303  
 Greenville, "rare old town," 304  
 Greenville residences damaged, 403  
 Greenville, sale of town lots, 327  
 Greenville school, new, 305  
 Greenville's friends, 304  
 Greenville Stage Road, 27  
 "Greenville to Greensboro," 303  
 Greenwood, Lucy, 207

Greenwood, Thomas, 242  
 Greer, Louisiana H., 244  
 Greer, Mary W. G., 221  
 Gresham, Albert Young, 337, 342  
 Gresham, Miss Alice, 301  
 Gresham, Archibald, 341  
 Gresham, Major Davis, 341, 342  
 Gresham, Mrs. D. C., 301  
 Gresham, Eliza Ann, 337, 388  
 Gresham, Elizabeth, 342  
 Gresham Family Cemetery, 341  
 Gresham family data, 341, 342  
 Gresham, Mrs. Henson H., 342  
 Gresham, Littleberry, 341  
 Gresham, Mrs. Lucy A. Grimes, 342  
 Gresham, Mrs. Mary  
     F. Wells, 337, 342  
 Gresham, Mattie, 393  
 Gresham, Young, 342  
 Gresham, Mrs. Young, 337  
 Grice, Warren, 322  
 Grierson, Col. B. H., 221, 222  
 Griffin, George C., 296  
 Griffin, John, 207  
 Griffin, Martha Evelyn, 207, 309  
 Griffin, Mrs. Rebecca Bailey, 350  
 Griffin, Robert, 350  
 Griffin, Mrs. Sarah Barnett, 207  
 Griffin, trade center, 197  
 Griffin, William H., 350  
 Griggs, John B., 385  
 Griggs, Mrs. Norma, 385  
 Grimes, Lucy Adeline, 342  
 Gunpowder, 89  
 Gypsy wagon, 91  
 Habits, Sunday morning, 187  
 H. A. B. S. Survey, 382  
 Haddaway, Rev. S. W., 178, 334  
 Hall, Alexander, 311, 389  
 Hall, Mrs. Amy G. Mitchell, 330  
 Hall, Mrs. Anna Jane, 175  
 Hall, Mrs. Anne Hunt, 330  
 Hall, Annie, 175  
 Hall, Bolling, 271  
 Hall, Sr., Bolling, 331  
 Hall, III, Dixon, 330, 31  
 Hall, Jr., Dixon, 330  
 Hall, Sr., Dixon, 330, 331  
 Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, 369  
 Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, 330, 331  
 Hall, Mrs. Ella F. Shuttles, 393  
 Hall family data, 330, 331  
 Hall, H. A., 380  
 Hall, Henry C., 301, 394  
 Hall, James, 394  
 Hall, Mrs. Jane Abercrombie, 271  
 Hall, Sr., Mrs. Jane Abercrombie, 331  
 Hall, Miss Joseph Essie, 394  
 Hall, Gov. Luther E., 337  
 Hall, Mrs. Mattie Gresham, 393  
 Hall, Nancy, 394  
 Hall, Mrs. Nancy B. (Hall), 393  
 Hall of Fame, football, 296  
 Hall, Ophelia Elizabeth, 389  
 Hall, Dr. Reuben  
     Frank, 300, 390, 393, 394  
 Hamby, William J., 162  
 Hamill, Rev. E. J., 228  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Agnes Cooper, 372  
 Hamilton, Betsey, 36  
 Hamilton, Frank B., 25  
 Hamilton, George, 372  
 Hamilton, Sarah, 311, 373  
 Hamilton, Rev. W. T., 41  
 Hammonds, Rev. E. W., 75

Hampton, Rachel E., 198  
 Handley Plantation, 393  
 Hanging, too quick, 259  
 Hardaway, G. W., 418  
 Hardaway, Lilla, 160  
 Hardaway, Thomas E., 376  
 Hardeman, Jones, Park  
     & Johnston, 357  
 Hardware, English, 256, 264  
 Hardy, G. W., 147  
 Hardy, Texanne Sophronia, 169  
 Hargrave, L. L., 55, 60  
 Harman, Miss Abbie, 173, 182  
 Harman, Abbie Kate, 159  
 Harman, Annie Elizabeth, 162  
 Harman, Calvin, 64, 138, 144, 158,  
     172, 173, 182  
 Harman, Mrs. Carrie Butts, 165  
 Harman, Catherine T., 156  
 Harman, Mrs. Catherine  
     Williams, 155, 156, 164, 168, 172  
 Harman, Mrs. Celene Ware, 158  
 Harman, Charles, 144  
 Harman, Charles Camellus, 173, 174  
 Harman, Claude Peavy, 152, 177, 182  
 Harman, Cornelius Marchman, 158  
 Harman, David C., 168  
 Harman, David W., 164, 165, 166  
 Harman, Mrs. Elizabeth Wright, 157  
 Harman, Emeline, 104, 156  
 Harman, Mrs. Erma May  
     Johnson, 157  
 Harman Family  
     Cemetery, 156, 157, 165, 168  
 Harman family data, 156, 158, 172,  
 Harman, Hezekiah, 172  
 Harman, Howard, 153, 168  
 Harman, James J., 20  
 Harman, Jr., James P., 164  
 Harman, James Pope, 157, 158  
 Harman, J. C., 144, 164, 167, 182  
 Harman, Mrs. Jennie Lu Peavy, 173  
 Harman, Jesse Glanton, 165  
 Harman, J. H. & L. C., 144  
 Harman, J. Howard, 169  
 Harman, Luther, 141, 168  
 Harman, Luther Merriman, 104,  
     155-157, 162, 164, 168, 172  
 Harman & Marchman, 182  
 Harman, Martha A., 172  
 Harman, Mrs. Martha Davis, 20  
 Harman, Mrs. Martha  
     Williams, 177, 182  
 Harman, Mary C., 104, 156  
 Harman, Mrs. Mary G.  
     Marchman, 163, 173  
 Harman, Merriman, 88, 156, 158,  
     163, 170, 173, 182  
 Harman II, Merriman, 173  
 Harman, Nancy Abigail, 182  
 Harman, Mrs. Nancy  
     B. Evans, 172, 182  
 Harman, Nancy Elizabeth, 20  
 Harman, Neal, 163, 164  
 Harman, Mrs. Neal, 36  
 Harman, Mrs. Nellie  
     May, 88, 158, 170, 172  
 Harman, Mrs. Rebecca Petty, 172  
 Harman, Robert, 157  
 Harman slave record, 172, 173  
 Harman, Sophia May, 168  
 Harman-Watson House, 162, 164, 167  
 Harman, William Davis, 20  
 Harman, W. L., 141  
 Harman, Zachariah, 172

Harper, Judge John J., 226  
 Harper, Lulu, 327  
 Harper, Mr. and Mrs. Robert G., 327  
 Harris, Absalom, 328, 329  
 Harris, Albert Young, 179, 181, 338  
 Harris, Mrs. Annie Searcy, 179  
 Harris, Ann ("Nancy"), 329  
 Harris, Rev. A. S., 6, 150  
 Harris, "band of six," 338  
 Harris, Benjamin, 327, 329  
 Harris, Benjamin T., 329, 332  
 Harris, Mrs. Clara Jeter, 329  
 Harris, Dave, 190, 191, 209, 291, 292  
 Harris, Dorothy, 329  
 Harris, Eliza, 388  
 Harris, Eliza Ann, 179  
 Harris, Mrs. Eliza Ann Gresham,  
     332, 334, 337-343, 360, 388  
 Harris, Elizabeth, 329  
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth T. J., 329  
 Harris, Mrs. Eliza Gresham, 178  
 Harris, Ella L., 338, 388  
 Harris, Mrs. Faithy, 328, 329  
 Harris family data, 179, 329, 338  
 Harris, Fannie R., 351, 360  
 Harris, Henry, 178, 327-329, 331,  
     337, 339, 343, 348, 353  
 Harris, Henry Jossey, 388  
 Harris, Col. Henry R., 33, 38, 41, 114,  
     158, 159, 175, 176, 182, 183, 199,  
     204, 281, 302, 315, 317, 327, 329,  
     332-34, 337-39, 342, 343, 360, 388  
 Harris, Jr., Henry  
     Richard, 327, 338, 388  
 Harris, Henry, will of, 330, 331  
 Harris house, utilized, 177  
 Harris, James Flewellyn, 338  
 Harris, Dr. J. N., 372  
 Harris, Joseph S., 329  
 Harris, Julian, 150, 179, 180, 316, 388  
 Harris, Mrs. Kate V.  
     Moses, 178, 180, 181  
 Harris, Lena, 314, 320, 338  
 Harris, Louise, 356  
 Harris, Mrs. Lulu Harper, 327  
 Harris, Mrs. Mae Peavy, 179  
 Harris, Mrs. Martha L. Chambers, 330  
 Harris, Mary, 335, 338  
 Harris, Mary Ann, 329  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary E. (Harris), 329  
 Harris, Mary Elizabeth, 329  
 Harris, Mary Jane, 358  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary  
     Sasnett, 329, 330, 332  
 Harris, May, 317  
 Harris, Mrs. Nancy Evans, 329  
 Harrison, Edward W., 398  
 Harrison, Henson, 342  
 Harrison, Mamie Leonard, 397  
 Harrison, Mrs. Pauline Hood, 398  
 Harris plantation, 330  
 Harris, Rebecca, 329  
 Harris, Rebecca Frances, 338, 343  
 Harris, Rebekah Frances, 329  
 Harris, Rhody, 336  
 Harris, Sallie, 359  
 Harris, Judge  
     Sampson W., 320, 360, 397  
 Harris, Samuel, 329  
 Harris, Samuel Wiley, 329  
 Harris, Sarah Ann, 329  
 Harris, Hon. Thomas W., 292  
 Harris, Will, 418  
 Harris, William, 336  
 Harris, William Terrell, 114, 179,  
     182, 329, 330, 338, 388



Harris, Uncle Willis, 176, 179  
 Harrison, Rev. W. P., 243  
 Harrodsburg Savings Institute,  
 Harwell, Ann, 350  
 Hastings, Lillie B., 139  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 270  
 Haygood, Laura A., 232  
 Hay, William C., 385  
 "Head rag," 173  
 Heard, Major George, 242  
 Heard, Dr. George W., 371  
 Heard, Martha E., 371  
 Hearn, Lawrence Henry, 351  
 Hearn, Lucy Hall, 351  
 Hearn, Mrs. Margaret Ann Bell, 351  
 Heath, J. A., 72, 73  
 Hebron Baptist Church, 29, 33,  
 70, 71, 99, 140  
 Hebron benches sold, 73  
 Hebron contributes, 100  
 Hebron declines, 101  
 Hebron, host, 99, 100  
 Hebron, Sabbath School, 101  
 Heisman, John E., 295  
 Henderson, Rev. G. E., 318  
 Hendrix, Zen, 143  
 Henry, W. M., 322  
*Herold & Georgian*, 356  
 Herring, Albert, 314, 347  
 Herron, Jr., Mrs. Mary Norman, 378  
 Herron, Jr., Robert, 378  
 "Hey, Grandpa," 177  
 "High Life," 373  
 High Museum, 234  
 Hightower, E. W., 32  
 Hightower, L. D., 67  
 Hightower, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Woodham, 161  
 Hightower, Presley, 161  
 Hightower's Store, 33  
 Hill, Major A. Alexander  
 Franklin, 308  
 Hill, Dr. Abraham Chandler, 198  
 Hill, Mrs. Albert, 3  
 Hill, Albert M., 207, 294, 312,  
 335, 347, 410, 412  
 Hill, Alexander Franklin, 185, 194,  
 200, 208, 220, 231, 249, 267, 268,  
 288, 292, 294, 297, 306, 309, 313,  
 315, 317, 318, 320, 337, 411, 412,  
 418, 419  
 Hill, Dr. Alexander Franklin, 308  
 Hill, Jr., Alexander  
 Franklin, 289, 317  
 Hillard, Rev. M. H., 41  
 Hill-Atkinson Company, 347, 354  
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey, 198, 278  
 Hill Brothers, 149  
 Hill, Burwell Obadiah, 207, 285, 293,  
 300, 306-12, 318, 319, 347, 412, 419  
 Hill, Burwell Pope, 185, 219, 288,  
 308, 309, 320  
 Hill, Catherine, 411, 412  
 Hill children, 194  
 Hill & Culpepper, 321  
 Hill, Eliza Ann, 316, 317, 320  
 Hill family data, 309, 320  
 Hill, Dr. Frank Burwell, 309  
 Hill, George Thomas, 309  
 Hill, Mrs. George Kendrick, 317, 318  
 Hill, Henry Jordan, 200  
 Hill, Hiram Warner, 180, 292-94, 299,  
 302, 312-26, 328, 347, 360, 412,  
 418, 419  
 Hill, Jr., Hiram Warner, 314, 318, 320  
 Hill, Jr., Mrs. Hiram Warner, 316

Brooks 6

Hill, Dr. H. W., 242  
 Hilliard, H. W., 228  
 Hill, Ida May, 200, 223  
 Hill, Mrs. Jane James Austin, 309  
 Hill, Jane Warner, 318  
 Hill, Janie, 317  
 Hill, John, 195  
 Hill, John Meriwether, 221  
 Hill, Mrs. Laura Ellen  
 Pinson, 307, 309, 310  
 Hill, Mrs. Lena Harris, 314, 315, 326  
 Hill, Leonora Virginia, 318  
 Hill, Col. Lodowick Meriwether,  
 186, 187, 194, 195, 198, 200, 219,  
 221, 223, 309  
 Hill, Martha, 297, 309, 316  
 Hill, Martha Catharine, 185, 194,  
 219, 242, 243  
 Hill, Mrs. Martha Pope  
 Johnson, 185, 308, 309  
 Hill, Mrs. Martha S. Wellborn, 309  
 Hill, Mary, 380  
 Hill, Mary Ellen, 311  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary Irvin, 289, 294  
 Hill, Mary Jane, 309, 316, 320, 418  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary Jane  
 Render, 310, 311  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary Jane Warner, 231,  
 268, 285, 293, 294, 297, 308, 318, 411  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary Margaret Estes, 311  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary "Obad," 310  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary W. G. Greer, 221  
 Hill, "Miss Georgia," 317, 318  
 Hill, Mrs. Mollie, 196  
 Hill, Nancy, 185  
 Hill, Mrs. Nancy Hill  
 (Johnson), 186, 223, 309  
 Hill, Obadiah  
 Warner, 190, 191, 309, 310  
 Hill, Mrs. Rachel E. Hampton, 198  
 Hill, Render, 311  
 Hill, R. J., 412  
 Hill, Robert J., 294  
 "Hills and Dales," 9, 289, 333  
 Hill, Sarah Ann Eliza  
 Render, 195, 200  
 Hill, Sarah Frances, 320, 418  
 Hills Mill, 419  
 Hill & Smith, 197  
 Hill's opinions, 321  
 Hill's Pond, 419  
 Hill, Thomas Webster, 200  
 Hill, Virginia, 317  
 Hill, Walter B., 283  
 Hill, Will, 195  
 Hill, William Pinson, 309, 311, 312  
 Hill, Wyley, 195  
 Hill, Wyley, 309  
 Hill, Wyley Pope, 309  
 Himes, Elisha T., 31  
 Hinton, A. J., 304  
 Hinton House Hotel, 300  
 Hipp, W. J., 40  
 Hiram Warner-Hill-Clark  
 Plantation, 267  
 Hobbs, Mr., 391  
 Hodges, Van, 42  
 Hodnett, Mary, 356  
 Hodnett, Dr. William H., 374  
 Hoe to marks, 419  
 "Hog and hominy," 119  
 Hogan, Thomas, 23  
 Hog Killing, 180, 263  
 Hogg, Margaret Ann, 157  
 Hoke, Charles F., 324  
 Holden, Horace M., 321

Holliday, John W., 361  
 Hollingsworth, Rev. G. M., 81  
 Hollis, Edwin, 214  
 Holmes, B., 99  
 Holmes, Olin, 108, 109, 153  
 Holston Valley, 201  
 Holt, Mrs. Annie Lee Terrell, 412, 413  
 Holt, Annie Terrell, 413  
 Holt, Edwina Terrell, 413  
 Holt, Ella Henrietta, 356  
 Holt family data, 413  
 Holt, George, 413  
 Holt, Hines, 413  
 Holt, Jr., Hines, 413  
 Holt, Joel Terrell, 413  
 Holt, Lena Terrell, 413  
 Holt, Mary Lewis, 413  
 Holton Stock Farms, 357  
 Holt, Sarah, 413  
 Holtzclaw, Amanda, 137, 157, 253, 254  
 Holtzclaw, Henry, 137, 253, 254  
 Holtzclaw, Mrs. Nancy, 137, 253  
 Holy Ghost, outpouring of, 67  
 "Homecoming Day,"  
 Mountville, 69, 70  
 Homemade manufactures, 253  
 Home Mission Society, 366  
 Homespun, 200, 269  
 Homes rebuilt, 306  
 Honor roll, pupils, M. M. I., 60  
 Hood, Dr. Erastus C., 398, 405  
 Hood, Jr., Erastus C., 398  
 Hood, Joel, 378, 395  
 Hood, Mrs. Mary Ann, 378  
 Hood, Mrs. Mary L. Cochran, 398  
 Hood, Pauline, 398  
 Hood, Whitfield, 380  
 Hoose, Rev. E. Van, 101  
 Hopkins, Linton C., 237  
 Hopson, Jonah, 150  
 Hopson, Mrs. Julia V.  
 Humphries, 143  
 Hopson & Rankin, 143  
 Hopson, T. A., 143  
 Hopson, Mrs. T. A., 145  
 Horn family, 88  
 Horse traders, 29  
 Horticultural taste, 289  
 "Hospitalable mansion," 112  
 Hospital, intended for, 378  
 "Hospitality House," 131  
 Hotel, at West Point, 249  
 Houghton, Louise, 352  
 Hounds, fox, 94  
 House, "double pen," 293  
 House Field, 171  
 House of widows, 53  
 Houser, Harry M., 324  
 Houston County, first courts, 292  
 Houston, W., 32  
 Houston, Wallace C., 78  
 Howard, Capt. C. W., 415  
 Howard, Sara Jane, 264  
 Howard, Rev. W. E., 76  
 Howell, Mrs. Annie  
 Davidson, 387, 380  
 Howell, Mrs. Georgia Ely, 380  
 Howell, Mrs. Hattie Kilpatrick, 380  
 Howell, Samuel A., 380  
 Howell, Samuel Monroe, 380  
 Howell, William S., 300, 380  
 Howland, Rev. A. Roy,  
 Huck, Rev. William, 83  
 Huddleston, Gustaf A., 365, 368, 369  
 Hudson, J. D., 309  
 Hughes, Rev. F. G., 263

Humber, Mary C., 9  
 Humphreys, Fincher, 43  
 Hunchback, Diannah, 214  
 Hunnicutt children, 349  
 Hunnicutt, Dr. J. E. P., 349  
 Hunter, Rev. James, 17, 62, 65, 123  
 Hunter's Crossroads, 62, 95, 96  
 Hunt, Rev. Frank D., 80  
 Huntley, William Henry, 356  
 Hunt, Miss Martha, 369  
 Hunt, Mary Park, 365, 367, 368  
 Hunt, Mrs. Sarah McGehee, 365  
 Hunt, Sara McGehee, 369  
 Hurd, L. J., 394  
 Hurst, Columbus Franklin, 168, 169  
 Hurst family, 168, 169  
 Hurst, Mrs. Mattie  
 Partridge, 168, 169  
 Hurt, Sarah, 317  
 Hussey, Ina, 145, 412  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Alice Reeves, 389  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Birda C. Bray, 389  
 Hutchinson, Charlie Neal, 389  
 Hutchinson family data, 389, 390  
 Hutchinson, Leonard, 390  
 Hutchinson, Reeves, 390  
 Hutchinson, Tyre, 390  
 Hutchinson, William Alice, 389  
 Hutchinson, William L., 390  
 Hutson's Ferry, 188  
 Hymns, in family, 243  
 Hyperion High School, 266  
 Ideal, antebellum, 193  
 Immersion, 100  
 Indentures, Meriwether County, 28  
 Indian painted gourd, 132  
 Indians, 10  
 Indian sachem, 331  
 Indian Spring, 92  
 Indian tanyard worker, 132  
 Indian Terrace, 92  
 Indian thoroughfares, 26  
 Indian war, Florida, 415  
*Institut Francaise*, 234  
 Insured plantation home, 89, 90  
 Investment, Insurance, 201  
 Ipecac, 146  
 Iron bridges, 151  
 Iron pot, utilized, 130  
 Irvin, Miss Mary, 289  
 Isham, John, 231  
 Itch, case of, 110  
 Iverson-Bakeman Co., 357, 358  
 Jackson, Alethea "Lellie," 261, 262  
 Jackson, Mrs. Augusta, 261  
 Jackson, Isham, 261  
 Jackson, Joseph Baldwin, 261  
 Jackson, Mrs. Joseph Baldwin, 364  
 Jackson, Judith, 157  
 Jackson, Lella, 261  
 Jackson, Lella, weds, 262  
 Jackson, Mrs. Margaret  
 Z. E. Park, 261, 364  
 Jackson Plantation, a day at, 263  
 Jackson, Ran, 149  
 Jackson, Rev. R. H., 101  
 Jacksons, remembered, 263  
 Jackson, Waverly Ran, 153  
 Jacobs, Virginia Freeman, 418  
 Jail, Greenville, 300  
 James, Mary Turner, 309  
 James Render Plantation, 373, 393  
 Jefferson Medical College, 378

"Jeffersonian school," 280  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Imogene H., 376  
 Jenkins, Mrs. Malissa  
 Ann Simmons, 377  
 Jenkins, Newton Sterling, 377  
 Jenkins, William Oscar, 376  
 Jeter, Clara, 329  
 Jeter, Mrs. Dorothy B. Bigham, 125  
 Jeter family data, 123  
 Jeter, Francis, 122, 123, 126  
 Jeter, James A., 118, 125  
 Jeter, Mrs. Judith Staunton, 123, 125  
 Jeter, Mrs. Mary F., 125  
 Jeter, Mrs. Tabitha, 126  
 Jeter, Thomas, 125  
 John Jones Family Cemetery, 257  
 Johnson, Mrs. Alethea Jackson, 262  
 Johnson, Casper Jackson, 262  
 Johnson, Catharine Ann, 185, 218  
 Johnson, Cornelius Howard, 262  
 Johnson, Jr., Cornelius Howard, 262  
 Johnson, Erma May, 164  
 Johnson, Herschel V., 281  
 Johnson, Prov. Gov. James, 280  
 Johnson, James T., 164  
 Johnson, Rev. James W., 324  
 Johnson, John, 415  
 Johnson, John Pope, 195  
 Johnson, Mrs. Martha E. Pinson, 231  
 Johnson, Martha Pope, 184  
 Johnson, Nancy, 309  
 Johnson, Mrs. Nancy Hill, 185, 218  
 Johnson's Island prison, 415  
 Johnson, Dr. W. A., 335  
 Johnson, Col. William, 185, 218  
 Johnston, A. F., 202  
 Johnston, Richard Malcolm, 383  
 Joiner, Jim, 142  
 "Jolliest man," 95  
 Jones, Allen J., 118  
 Jones, Mrs. Amelia (Jones), 260  
 Jones, Anne V., 258  
 Jones, A. P., 41  
 Jones, Col. Augustus, 260  
 Jones boys, 399  
 Jones, Chandler, 257  
 Jones, "Cotton John," 119, 255-261  
 Jones, Early, 258  
 Jones, Early F., 30  
 Jones, Mrs. Elizabeth Strozier, 257  
 Jones, Mrs. Emily C., 257  
 Jones, Enoch, 257  
 Jones, Enoch Callaway, 260  
 Jones family data, 257, 258  
 Jones-Florence  
 Cemetery, 112, 116, 258  
 Jones, Mrs. Frances, 112  
 Jones, Mrs. Frances Florence, 258  
 Jones, Mrs. Indiana Callaway, 260  
 Jones, James M., 258  
 Jones, John, 134, 255-261  
 Jones, John R., 208  
 Jones, John W., 257  
 Jones, Lucy A., 257  
 Jones, Madison, 258  
 Jones, Mary Emma, 257  
 Jones, Mrs. Mary J. Florence, 258  
 Jones, Matilda, 258  
 Jones, Maybelle, 317  
 Jones' Mill, 118  
 Jones, Missouri F., 244  
 Jones, Montgomery, 257  
 Jones, Morgiana, 257, 258  
 Jones, Orry, 257  
 Jones, Mrs. Orry, 257

Jones, Otis, 257, 258  
 Jones, Phillips & Co., 212  
 Jones plantations, 258, 259  
 Jones Plantation sold, 259, 260  
 Jones, Priamus W., 257, 258, 260, 261  
 Jones, Reuben, 257  
 Jones, Robert Adonis, 379  
 Jones, Robert Otis, 258  
 Jones, Col. Seaborn, 123  
 Jones, William B., 399  
 Jones, Willis, 112, 257, 258  
 Jones, Jr., Willis, 258  
 Jones, Willis A., 258  
 Jones, W. R., 305  
 Jonquils, showed designs, 289  
 Jordan, Mrs. Lee, 236  
 Jossey, Catherine  
 Ann, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389  
 Jossey, Clifford, 388  
 Jossey, Jr., Henry, 388  
 Jossey, Sr., Henry, 388  
 Jossey, Jr., Mrs. Hulda Pope, 388  
 Jossey, Sr., Mrs. Mary Hill, 388  
*Journal*, of Hiram  
 Warner, 273, 274, 275  
 Judson, Adoniram, 370  
 Juror (1828), 172  
 "Just judge," 319, 326  
 Juvenile Missionary Society, 365  
 Keith, A. J., 151  
 Keith, Daniel, 208  
 Kendall, Mrs. Nellie Hall, 394  
 Kendall, Capt. Presley W., 3  
 Kendall, Mr. & Mrs. Walter W., 3  
 Kendrick, Georgia, 318  
 Kener, Tom, 300  
 Kentucky horses, 96  
 Kettle Creek, 252  
 Kettle, plantation, 290  
 Key, Rev. Caleb W., 242  
 Key, keeper of the, 84  
 Key, W. F., 151  
 "Kick the can," 402, 403  
 Kidd, Divany A., 15  
 Kidd, Mrs. Elizabeth Todd, 15  
 Kidd, George, 15, 16, 30  
 Kidd Plantation, 15, 16  
 Killed, by Indians, 106  
 Kilpatrick, Hattie, 380  
 Kimball House, 236  
 Kimbell, Rev. F. A., 335  
 Kimbrough, Tom, 223  
 Kinard, Ben F., 84  
 Kinard, Charles Walton, 83  
 Kinard, Mrs. Eileen Thrash, 83  
 Kinard, T. J., 35, 77, 78, 80-83, 139  
 "Kindling wood," 354  
 King, Clarence Hubert, 128  
 King, Mrs. Estelle Black, 128  
 King, Rev. Jacob, 342  
 King, Lucy A., 373  
 Kites, by Mrs. Terrell, 402  
 Knight, Lucian Lamar, 236  
 Knowlton, Mrs. Edna Baak, 318  
 Knowlton, Dr. G. Clinton, 318  
 Koheimp, 327  
 Kudzu vine, 327  
 Ku Klux Klan, 339  
 Kuykendall, Susan, 260  
 Lacey, Rev. J. W., 78  
 LaFayette, Gen., 122, 331  
 LaGrange Banking &  
 Trust Co., 164, 335, 370, 380  
 LaGrange College, 240

LaGrange Female Academy, 240  
 LaGrange Female College, 164, 197,  
 200, 203, 209, 287, 365  
 LaGrange Female Institute, 239-247  
 LaGrange High School, 357  
 LaGrange Hotel, 262  
 LaGrange Hotel, sold, 358  
 LaGrange post office, 27  
 LaGrange Presbyterian Church, 8  
 LaGrange Reporter, *et passim*  
 LaGrange Street, 302  
 LaGrange terminal, M & B, 34  
 Lake Rowena, 847  
 L'Alliance Francaise, 234, 237  
 Lamar, Col. G. B., 193  
 Lamar, Henry G., 279  
 Land, faith in, 295  
 Landmark house, 88  
 Lands, improved, 192  
 Lands, unimproved, 192  
 Lane, Andrew W., 357  
 Lane, Rev. Charles, 36  
 Lane & Fincher, 43  
 Lane, H. H., 58, 67  
 Lane, J. M., 202  
 Lane, Joseph, 281  
 Lane, Mr. and Mrs. Sanders, 65  
 Lanier, Mrs. Arabella Crockett, 250  
 Lanier, Reuben, 250  
 Lard, bartered, 203  
 Lark, Mrs. James Francis, 374  
 Lark, Jr., James Francis, 374  
 Lark, Miss Pauline, 373  
 "Latticed bower" railing, 91  
 Laudanum poisoning, 242  
 Laugh, "infectious," 362  
 Laughter, melodious, 179  
 Law library, bequeathed, 318  
 Lawrence, Alexander A., 284  
 Laws, James, 380  
 Lawyers' Club of Atlanta, 325  
 Layton, Rev. J. T., 75  
 Ledbetter, Alice Ann, 346  
 Ledbetter, Frank, contractor, 315  
 Ledbetter, Rev. Lewis L., 346  
 Lee, Gen. Stephen D., 236  
 Legislative Act (1821), 276  
 Legislative Act (1845), 277  
 Legnoski, Prof. B. R., 242  
 Le Hand, Miss Marguerite A., 409  
 Lehmann, Albert, 52  
 Le Marseilleise, in farewell, 237  
 Lentil, Rev. John, 64-66  
 Letson, Sara, 351  
 Letter, Mrs. Chatfield's, 221  
 Levee, Southern Female College, 262  
 Leverett, Lavonia, 380  
 Leverett, Lucetia Jane, 382  
 Leverett, Rebecca Ella, 374  
 LeVert Female College, 356  
 Lewis, Martha, 317  
 Lewis, Rev. Ulysses, 66  
 Liberia, "promised land," 336  
 Liberty Hill school, 320  
 Life, devoted to teaching, 232  
 Line, stage coach, 21  
 Linters, 143, 144  
 "Little House," 404  
 Little, "J. P.," 293  
 Little, Capt. J. W. F., 33  
 "Living waters," 240  
 "Local preachers," 64  
 Lockett, Abner, 88  
 Lockhart, Mrs. George W., 138  
 Lockhart, Jr., George  
 W., 161, 162, 163

Brooks 7

Lockhart, Sr., George W., 161  
 Lockhart, Jr., Mrs. Olivette  
 Smith, 162  
 Lockhart, Sr., Mrs. Julia H., 161  
 Lockwood, Frank, 315  
 Lockwood, Thomas Firth, 315  
 Log house, moved, 171, 172  
 Lomax, Tenant, 279  
 "Long dress," first, 352  
 Longley, Frank P., 59, 60  
 "Longley Medal," 59  
 Longstreet, Rev. Augustus  
 B., 247, 270  
 "Lord is my Shepherd," 360  
 Loridans, Charles, 234  
 Louis, Gartrell, 73  
 Lovejoy, Anderson, 65  
 Lovejoy, William, 65  
 "Love's Spring," 342  
 Lovett, Mary A. E., 242, 244  
 Lowe, Lillie, 133  
 Lowndesboro, Ala., 287, 288  
 Lowndesboro Institute, 288  
 Loyal Temperance Legion, 368  
 Loyd Presbyterian Church, 82  
 Lucy Cobb Institute, 233  
 Lumpkin, John H., 279  
 Lumokin, Joseph Henry, 277, 282, 321  
 Lundie, Elizabeth Bland, 348  
 Lundie, Mrs. Lucy Yates, 348  
 Lundie, Rev. Thomas, 348  
 Lunsford, J. R., 151  
 Macon Bank, 212  
 Macon County, Ala., 357  
 Macon Fire Ins. Co., 358  
 Macon Gas Light & Water Co., 358  
 Macon & Western Railroad, 211  
 "Madam la Queen," 411  
 Maddox, John, 251  
 Maffett, James C., 304  
 Maffett, Dr. Robert G. W., 30  
 Magistra Litterarum, 399  
 "Magnetic Mountville," 41  
 Maier, John, 328  
 Mail bearer, 194  
 Mail robbing, 187  
 Mail, Rural Free Delivery, 141  
 Mail, scattered, 139  
 Mail, tri-weekly, 136, 182  
 Male Academy, Auburn, 225  
 Mallory, Alexander, 349, 350  
 Mallory, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur E., 15  
 Mallory, Elizabeth Baugh, 349  
 Mallory, George, 350  
 Mallory, Mrs. Martha Atkinson, 350  
 Mallory, Mrs. Mary Atkinson, 350  
 Malvern Hill, 288  
 Mammies went with them, 239  
 "Mammy," from Africa, 173  
 Mansion, hospitable, 309  
 Mansion, in wilderness, 398  
 "Many mansions," 176  
 Maple, English, 344  
 Marble playing, 306  
 Marchman, Mrs. Catherine  
 A. Cousins, 161  
 Marchman, Catherine B., 108  
 Marchman, C. C., 32, 73, 74, 182  
 Marchman, Cecil Ridley, 12  
 Marchman, Cornelius M., 163, 164  
 Marchman, Cornelius  
 Powell, 161, 163, 168  
 Marchman, Mrs. Emily  
 Lillian Shirey, 13

Marchman, Mrs. Erma M.  
 Johnson, 164  
 Marchman Family Cemetery, 13  
 Marchman family data, 10, 12  
 Marchman, Harvey Powell, 12  
 Marchman, Herman Lamar, 12  
 Marchman homes, 12  
 Marchman, Jane Catherine, 168  
 Marchman, Leroy, 161  
 Marchman, Mrs. Martha  
 Powell, 12, 108, 161  
 Marchman, Mary Green, 163  
 Marchman, Mrs. Ruth Bell Cox, 13  
 Marchman Slave Cemetery, 13  
 Marchman, Mrs. Sophia  
 G. Hightower, 161, 168  
 Marchman, Mrs. Tabitha Riley, 10  
 Marchman, William, 10  
 Marchman, William  
 McKelroy, 160, 161  
 Marchman, William Riley, 10, 12,  
 28, 30, 31, 108, 161  
 Margot, Carrie, 398  
 "Market Control Act," 310  
 Markets, 34, 141  
 Marks, Rev. E. C., 150  
 Marks, R. T., 202  
 "Marse Mayman," 173  
 Marshall, Miller, 317  
 Marsh, Mary, 231  
 Marthasville, 189  
 Martha's Vineyard, 275  
 Martin, Abram, 189, 249, 250  
 Martin, Alexander  
 Franklin, 184, 190, 191, 207  
 Martin, Anna  
 Harriet, 200, 203, 230, 250, 416  
 Martin, Charles Edwin, 316  
 Martin, Edmund, 187, 201, 202  
 Martin, Edmund, of Ky., 204  
 Martin, Mrs. Edmund W., 294  
 Martin education, 193  
 Martin, Mrs. Eliza Ann Hill, 316, 317  
 Martin, Elizabeth Terry, 250  
 Martin, Evelyn, 317  
 Martin, Mrs. E. W., 412  
 Martin Family Cemetery, 205, 206  
 Martin family data, 192, 206  
 Martin family photograph, 191  
 Martin, Mrs. Fortune, 171  
 Martin, George Johnson, 184, 199,  
 203, 206, 207, 209, 216, 231  
 Martin, Jr., George Johnson, 207  
 Martin, Sr., George Johnson, 190, 191  
 Martin, Hiram Warner, 294  
 Martin house, early, 186  
 Martin house enlarged, 190  
 Martin, Howard, 202  
 Martin, James Pope, 188, 195,  
 199, 200, 206, 208, 250  
 Martin, Mrs. Jane McCarty  
 Oliver, 206, 226, 311  
 Martin, J. M., 316  
 Martin, John Marshall, 249  
 Martin, John Oliver, 186  
 Martin log house, 185  
 Martin, Marshall, 187, 188, 226,  
 250, 251, 311  
 Martin, Mrs. Martha E.  
 Pinson, 190, 191, 207  
 Martin, Martha Evelyn, 207  
 Martin, Mrs. Martha Pope  
 Johnson, 184-209, 218, 249, 288  
 Martin, Mary 249, 250  
 Martin, Mary Ann, 226  
 Martin, Mary Jane, 193, 194

Martin, Mary "Polly," 187  
 Martin, Nancy Jane, 185, 196, 219,  
 220, 232, 242, 244  
 Martin, Nathaniel Terry, 187  
 Martin, Peter  
 Marshall, 188, 190, 191, 207, 216  
 Martin, Peter Wellborn, 199, 200,  
 203, 206, 209, 388  
 Martin, Sally Milton, 207  
 Martin, Susan Anna, 207  
 Martin, William, 249  
 Martin, Rev. William Dickerson, 65,  
 66, 184-214, 216, 224, 225, 230,  
 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 258,  
 281, 291, 308, 416  
 Martin, William M., 203, 206  
 Martin, William Pinson, 207, 208  
 Martin, Rev., will of, 203, 204, 207  
 Masonic jewels, 304  
 Masonic Lodge appeals, 304  
 Mason, M. R., 232  
 Massey, Katie B., 232  
 Masters, enlightened, 247  
 Mathematics, eliminated, 235  
 Mathews, Columbus Oscar, 264  
 Mathews, Rev. Phillip, 267  
 Mathews' Store, 264  
 Matrimonial action endorsed, 372  
 Matthews, Rev. 188  
 Mattie, elusive, 237  
 M & B, last trip, 151  
 M & B Railway, 56, 182, 317  
 M & B terminus, 141  
 McArver, Lena, 335  
 McCaslan, Judge R. N., 304  
 McClendon, Claude E., 388  
 McClendon, Freeman S., 416  
 McClendon, Medora, 380, 416, 417  
 McCord, Joseph A., 324  
 McCray, Calvin, 371  
 McCurdy, A. R., 409  
 McCurdy, Miss Jane, 409  
 McDaniel, Henry D., 415  
 McDonald, Rev. Henry, 352  
 McDowell, J. O., 228  
 "Mc" dropped, 242  
 McElheney, 3rd Lt. G. F., 227  
 McFarlin, Myrtis George, 133  
 McGehee boys, 399  
 McGehee, Mrs. Frances L.  
 McLaughlin, 389  
 McGehee, Jack, 400  
 McGehee, Sheriff Joe, 389  
 McGehee, Rev. John B., 64, 65, 66  
 McGehee, John O., 389  
 McGehee, Rev. John W., 365  
 McGehee, J. T., 305  
 McGehee, Lena, 389, 412  
 McGehee letters, 364  
 McGehee, Mrs. Lucretia Lane, 65  
 McGehee, Martha T. "Mattie," 363  
 McGehee, Mrs. Mary H. Overby, 363  
 McGehee, Mrs. Mary  
 Hunnicutt, 363, 365  
 McGehee, Mattie, 362, 365  
 McGehee, Olin W., 301, 305, 364, 412  
 McGehee, Mrs. Ophelia  
 E. Hall, 389, 412  
 McGehee, Samuel Martin, 210  
 McGehee, Sarah, 389  
 McGehee, Sarah Elizabeth, 310  
 McGehee, Mrs. Sarah K.  
 Martin, 311, 389  
 McGehee, Rev. Thomas  
 Franklin, 96, 311, 389  
 McGehee, Thomas J., 302

McIntosh Trail, 26, 29  
 McKemie, Prof. W. J., 33  
 McKinley, Salouel, 232  
 McKnight, C. C., 296  
 McLaughlin, Benjamin R., 389  
 McLaughlin, B. F., 301, 304, 305  
 McLaughlin, Mrs. Elizabeth E., 389  
 McLaughlin, Frances Lillian, 389  
 McLaughlin, Josiah T., 31  
 McMakin, T. B., 305  
 McMath, Malachijah, 381  
 McMontgomery family data, 242, 243  
 McMontgomery, Major  
 James, 242, 243  
 McMontgomery, Jr., Major  
 James, 242, 243  
 McMontgomery, Mrs. Nancy  
 Farlow, 242  
 McRae, Isabella, 288  
 McRae, Neal, 28  
 Measles, 200, 272  
 Meat Market, Greenville, 302  
 Medical purposes, 217  
 Membership roll,  
 Presbyterian, 84, 85, 86  
 Members, Mountville Church, 66  
 Memorial windows, Mountville, 70  
 Mercer, Rev. Jesse, 106  
 Mercer, Rev. Silas, 106  
 Mercer University, 100, 101, 106,  
 357, 397, 404  
 Merchant's stock, 346  
 Meriwether patrons, 243, 244  
 Meriwether's oldest citizen, 355  
 Meriwether-Troup were one, iv  
 Merritt's Ave. Methodist Church, 262  
 Message, first telephone, 38  
 Message, in clock, 395  
 Methodist "Class Leaders," 84  
 Methodist Episcopal Church, 247  
 Methodist Love Feast, 41  
 Methodists, at Auburn, 226  
 Methodists "shouting," 366  
 Methodists, Summerfield, Ala., 219  
 Methods, old fashioned, 263  
 "Mighty Arm of God," 70  
 Military, not permitted, 229  
 Military organizations, 5, 19, 20, 25,  
 52, 55, 106, 114, 119, 133, 200, 206,  
 220, 222, 229, 230, 243, 252, 254,  
 258, 260, 308, 309, 340, 342, 357,  
 358, 361, 374, 378, 380, 383, 415  
 Milledgeville Convention (1860), 280  
 Miller, Mrs. Lucinda Demarius, 127  
 Milligan, Mrs. J. W., 294  
 Milliner, Greenville, 367  
 Millinery, Mrs. Simonton's, 387, 388  
 Mills, seed crushing, 143, 144  
 Millstone, Hill's Mill, 285  
 Milton, Rev. J. D., 66, 150  
 Milton, Gov. John, 351  
 Milton, Mrs. Lucy Hall Hearn, 351  
 Milton, Mrs. Susan A. Cobb, 351  
 Milton, Susan Cobb, 351  
 Milton, Major William Henry, 351  
 Mind, of man, 323  
 "Miss Dink," 373  
 Missionaries, two, 249  
 Missionary, Creek Indian, 100  
 Missionary Society, 188  
 "Miss Lute," 373  
 "Miss Mamie," 492  
 "Miss Millie," 233  
 Missouri mules, 96  
 Mistake, in money, 131, 132  
 "Mister Obed," 312

Mitchell, John T., 404  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Judith Brown, 356  
 Mitchell, Lillian Mary, 404  
 Mitchell, Margaret, 238  
 Mitchell, Maria, 342  
 Mitchell, Sarah, 355  
 Mixon, Rev. J. F., 40  
 Mizell, R. C., 326  
 Mobley, J. H., 151  
 Mocking bird's song, 413  
 "Model Towns," 418  
 Modiste, Greenville, 366  
 Molena Cemetery, 377  
 Molena, damaged, 304  
 Moncrief, C. R., 418  
 Money wanted, 387  
 Monkey, performing, 91  
 Monroe Railroad, 213  
 Montgomery, Ala., 249  
 Montgomery  
 brothers, 240, 241, 242, 243  
 Montgomery, Charles Henry, 242, 243  
 Montgomery, Clarence Eugene, 242  
 Montgomery, David, 392  
 Montgomery family data, 242, 243  
 Montgomery Ferry, 243  
 Montgomery, Hugh B. T., 209, 240-42  
 Montgomery, James Thomas W., 242  
 Montgomery, Joseph  
 T. M., 209, 239-243  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Julia  
 Cameron, 242  
 Montgomery, Mary, 377  
 Montgomery, Mary Julia, 243  
 Montgomery, Paul Echols, 243  
 Montgomery, General Richard, 242  
 Montgomery's motto, 240, 243  
 Montgomery, T. F., 240  
 Montgomery, Mrs. Virginia E. C., 243  
 Montgomery & West Point  
 Rail Road, 249  
 Montpelier Institute, 193, 194, 287  
 Montpelier Spring, 193  
 Montvale Springs, 195, 201  
 Monument maker, 109  
 Monument, Park, 369  
 Moore, A. D., 45, 49  
 Moore, Albert, 43  
 Moore, Jr., Alsa, 356  
 Moore, Chariton Douglas, 49  
 Moore, Rev. George R., 268  
 Moore, James H., 380  
 Moore, Jr., Mrs. Sarah A. Park, 356  
 Moody, A. P., 376  
 Morality, 216  
 Moreland, Charles, 347  
 Moreland, Mrs. Dorothy V.  
 Norwood, 258  
 Moreland, Jennie Lucile, 258  
 Moreland, Robert Ousley, 258  
 Morgan, Rev. E. F., 161  
 Morgan, John E., 30  
 Morgan, Brig. Gen. John Hunt, 340  
 Morningside Presbyterian  
 Church, 82  
 Morris, Joe, 317  
 Morton, Elizabeth, 275  
 Morton, Martha, 207, 309  
 Moses, Kate Virginia, 178, 334  
 Moses, Mrs. S. F., 334  
 Moss, Jerry L., 393  
 Mother, of Hiram Warner, 275  
 "Mountain Home," 202  
 Mount Olive Baptist Church, 398  
 Mount Pleasant, in Mountville, 66

Mount Pleasant Methodist  
Church, 17, 18, 29, 32, 33, 62, 94,  
101, 107, 118, 123, 140, 156, 192  
Mount Pleasant moves again, 67  
Mountville  
Academy, 32, 35, 38-41, 68, 106  
Mountville Baptist Church, 99, 101  
Mountville Baseball Club, 43  
Mountville Cemetery, 66  
Mountville clubs, 39  
Mountville directory (1888), 32  
Mountville Drug Store, 43  
Mountville Elementary School, 62  
Mountville, first postmaster, 19  
Mountville, "hustle and  
bustle," 34, 35  
Mountville incorporated, 48, 49  
Mountville Institute, 40, 42, 55  
Mountville Library Association, 89  
Mountville Literary & Musical  
Club, 39  
Mountville Military Institute, 55  
Mountville Nurseries, 25, 54  
Mountville  
photographs, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48  
Mountville Post  
Office, 27, 29, 31, 32, 44, 49  
Mountville Presbyterian  
Church, 33, 35, 42, 115, 116  
Mountville United Methodist  
Church, 36, 40, 62, 94  
Mountville "Young Ladies"  
Concert," 43  
"Mouth to ear," 38  
"Mr. Jutt," 370, 376  
Mt. Meigs, Ala., 357  
Mulberry Grove, 398, 405  
Mulberry Street Methodist  
Church, 357  
Mule market, 143  
Mule sales, 97  
Mulkey, Amanda, 134  
Mulkey place, 134  
Murphy, Pat, 438  
Murphy, William, 286  
Murray, Dr. G. C., 43  
Murray County excitement, 270  
Music boxes, 233

Nall, A. M., 197  
Nall, Ellen Clay, 361  
Name, sentimental, 389  
Nance, James, 63, 65  
Nance, Mrs. Ruth Evans, 63  
Nance, William J., 387  
Nankeen, suit of, 287  
National States Rights  
Convention, 281  
National Union Convention, 282  
Neal, W. B., 226  
Neese, Rev. L. P., 150  
Negroes, eligible for office, 282  
Negro homes, damaged, 303  
Negro playmates, 400  
Nelson, Rev. B. B., 76  
Nelson, Peter J., 39, 42, 80, 82  
Nelson, Mrs. Sarah E. Florence, 127  
Nelson, Mrs. Sarah Fincher, 53  
Nelson, William T., 127  
Nelson, William T. "Bud," 127  
Neophyte lawyer, 397  
Newsom Family Cemetery, 13, 15  
Newsom, Henry, 8  
Newsom, Jodie Ransom, 8  
Newsom, Joel D., 7, 13, 30, 31

Newsom, Mrs. Mary E.  
Middlebrooks, 15  
Newton Station, Miss., 221  
New York Herald, 359  
Nichols, Elizabeth, 381, 382, 383  
Nisbet, Eugenius Aristides, 277, 281  
"Noah's Ark," 129  
"No liquor," 57  
"No mothers," 341  
Norman, Mrs. Carolyn Pharr, 378  
Norman family data, 378  
Norman, Dr. Frank Pattillo, 378  
Norman, Jr., Frank Pattillo, 378  
Norman, John Pinkston, 378  
Norman, Lewis Grady, 378  
Norman, Mrs. Ruth  
Pinkston, 377, 378, 394  
Norman, Mrs. Suzanne Gill, 378  
Norris Cotton Gin, 38  
Northern, Charles H., 352  
Northern Bank of Kentucky, 97  
"Northern born," 54  
North Georgia Conference, 247, 262  
North, Martha A., 213, 214  
Norwood, Dorothy Virginia, 258  
Noses, strawberry, 233  
Notes, held, 225  
Notes, individual, 96  
Nullification convention, 269, 270  
"Nunkie," 394  
Nunn, George, 317  
Nurse, faithful, 297  
"Nutwood," 8, 13, 14, 15

Oak Bowery, Ala., 219, 225  
Oak Bowery Female  
Institute, 193, 219, 220, 228  
Oakfuskee Indian Trail, 1, 10, 16, 26,  
27, 87, 108, 184, 306  
Oath of allegiance, 202  
Occupations, Mountville, 30  
Ocmulgee, Circuit, 415  
Ocracoke, 272  
Odessa, at first, 137  
Odessa Bank, 144, 152  
Odessadale  
Academy, 93, 106, 140, 150  
Odessadale Baptist  
Church, 102, 150, 174  
Odessadale, cyclone damage, 304  
Odessadale declines, 151  
Odessadale Drug Store, 144  
Odessadale Granite  
Quarry, 115, 116, 152  
Odessadale incorporated, 148  
Odessadale, last store, 169  
Odessadale, Map of, 153, 154  
Odessadale "Mayox," 95, 139  
Odessadale Methodist  
Church, 150, 178  
Odessadale, new town, 182  
Odessadale Post Office, 144  
Odessadale United Methodist  
Church, 64  
Office, Obadiah Warner's, 291  
Oglethorpe Camp Meetings, 187  
Oglethorpe University, 404  
Ogletree, James B., 228, 228  
Ogletree plantation, 226  
O'Hara, Mrs., 304  
O'Hara, Scarlett, 238, 239  
"Old Buck," 279  
"Oldest Settlement,"  
Troup County, 27

Old Homestead  
Plantation, 184-213, 216, 218  
"Old Peteet," 93  
Old South basic, 50  
Old South, lingering, 178  
Old South, miniature, 174  
Olive Branch Church, 186  
Oliver, 400  
Oliver, Rev. C. D., 228, 230, 250  
O'Neal, Mrs. Amelia, 140  
O'Neal, Judge M. Z., 373  
Opinions, unanimous, 278  
Opposum hunts, 179  
Orange groves, 347, 398  
Oranges from Cuba, 328  
Orator, pulpit, 209, 216  
Orchestration, 233  
Ordinance of Secession, 281  
"Ornamental Department," 242  
Orphans' Home Day, 401  
Overby, Mary Hunnicutt, 363, 365.  
Overpayment, 131, 132  
Owen, J. G., 73, 76  
Owens, Mrs. Buena, 69  
Owens, Daniel, 20, 31  
Owens family, 20  
Owens Family Cemetery, 20  
Owens, Henry, 20  
Owens, J. G., 73  
Owens, J. M., 20  
Owens, Mrs. Mary Prather, 20  
Oxen, working, 253  
Ox, in ditch, 202  
Paedobaptists, 100  
Pagans converted, 247  
Paint brush artist, 138  
Palladian style, 285  
Palmes Academies, 236-238  
Palmetto fan, 80  
Paper, war time, 200  
Parachucla Landing, 187  
Parodon, rebel, 9  
Paregoric, mistaken, 252  
Parham, Bernard, 140  
Parham, Elizabeth, 243  
Parham, Hilliard, 143  
Parham, Mary A., 244  
Parham, Roy, 150  
Parham, Sarah E., 244  
Parham, Virgil, 150  
Park, Dr. Andrew, 261, 354,  
356, 363, 384  
Park, Arthur Harris, 358  
Park-Ballock house, 300  
Park, candidate, 358  
Park, Mrs. Chink, 368  
Park, Mrs. Emma A. Bailey, 357  
Park, Emory Robert, 358  
Parker, Rev. J. R., 303  
Park family data, 356  
Park, George Washington, 363, 368  
Park, Georgia Treasurer, 357  
Park, Hardy, 368  
Park, Harold Harris, 358  
Park, Henry Bigham, 358  
Park High School, 357  
Park, Howard Pope, 356, 357, 358  
Park, Howard R., 357  
Park, James Fletcher, 356, 357  
Park, John, 356  
Park, Major John, 355  
Park, Major John W., 320, 360, 380  
Park, John Wesley, 356  
Park, John Wilds, 361  
Park, Mrs. John Wilds, 323, 361

Parkland Plantation, 261, 363  
Park legal works, 357  
Park, Lemuel Madison, 356, 358  
Park letters, 364-368  
Park, L. M., will of, 358  
Park, Mrs. Lola T. Robertson, 357  
Park, Mrs. Louise Harris, 358  
Park, Madison Lemuel, 358  
Park, Mrs. Margaret Campbell, 356  
Park, Margaret Zuleika  
Elizabeth, 261, 364  
Park, Martha Augusta, 402  
Park, Martha Caroline, 356  
Park, Mary Bigham, 358  
Park, Mrs. Mattie  
McGehee, 361, 362, 364-368  
Park Mills, 358  
Park, Myrtice, 418  
Park, Orville Augustus, 356  
Park, R. E., 206, 355  
Park, Regina, 384  
Park, Robert Emory, 356, 357  
Park, Rosalie, 418  
Park's Annotated Code, 357  
Park, Sarah Ann, 356  
Park, Mrs. Sarah Caroline Bull, 356  
Park, Mrs. Sarah Mitchell, 355  
Park, Mrs. Sarah Truly  
Robertson, 356  
Parks children, 349  
Parks, Mrs. Clara Ann Atkinson, 349  
Parks, Clark D., 379  
Parks, Mrs. Marguerite  
M. Atkinson, 351  
Parks, Thomas Harrison, 349  
Parks, Vaden, 351  
Parks, Rev. William J., 224-225, 251  
Park, Mrs. Thelney A.  
Barron, 261, 354, 363, 384  
Park, Volumnia Victoria, 356, 358  
Park, Warner, 363  
Park, William, 356  
Parr, Frankie, 149  
Parr, Mose, 149  
Parsonage, Mountville Methodist, 68  
Parsons, Edwin & Co., 210-214  
Parsons, George, 211, 214  
Parterres, boxwood, 289, 297  
Parties, spend-the-day, 261  
Partridge, Alf, 147  
Partridge, Mrs. Annie E.  
Harman, 162, 163  
Partridge, Mrs. Aven, 68  
Partridge Brothers, 143  
Partridge, Miss Dorothy, 163  
Partridge, Mrs. Era Z. Florence, 106  
Partridge family data, 107, 127, 163  
Partridge, Francis  
Walton, 143, 162, 163  
Partridge, George Pierce, 47, 106  
Partridge, Ida  
Musadora, 106, 107, 168  
Partridge, James M., 127  
Partridge, Mrs. Jane L.  
Whately, 127, 254  
Partridge, Jesse, 106, 107, 118,  
119, 126-128, 254  
Partridge, John  
Avent, 105, 107, 118, 168  
Partridge, Junior, 149  
Partridge, Lee, 143  
Partridge, Miss Leo, 163  
Partridge, "Lizzie," 106, 127  
Partridge, Mrs. Lucinda D.  
Miller, 127

Partridge, Mrs. Martha, 127  
Partridge, Martha E. J., 106, 169  
Partridge, Mrs. Martha J. Evans, 162  
Partridge, Mary Ann E. J.  
Rainey, 108, 127  
Partridge, Mrs. Mary Avent, 107, 127  
Partridge, Mary Jane, 254  
Partridge, Mary Lou  
Elizabeth, 47, 106  
Partridge, Mattie, 168  
Partridge, Nicholas, 106, 107, 118, 127  
Partridge-Perkerson  
Cemetery, 106, 128  
Partridge-Perkerson-King  
House, 126  
Partridge, Sankey, 127  
Partridge, Mrs. Sara F. Nelson, 127  
Partridge, Mrs. Sarah, 107  
Partridge, Mrs. Sarah J.  
Whately, 105, 168  
Partridge slave records, 126, 127  
Partridge, Thomas, 107  
Partridge, W. H., 71, 155, 162, 182  
Partridge, William, 118, 127  
Partridge, William B., 143, 144, 148  
Partridge, Wilson, 63, 68, 104,  
106, 107, 156  
Passing of "The Queen," 413  
Pastors, Mount Pleasant, 64  
Pate, Mrs. Mary Alice Norman, 378  
Pate, William H., 97  
Path, blazed, 170  
Patrons, Alabama, 246  
Patrons, Georgia, 246, 247  
Patrons, LaGrange Female  
Institute, 243-247  
Patrons, Louisiana, 247  
Patterson, Francis, 49  
Patterson, Mrs. Mary Reeves, 49  
Patterson, Mrs. Susan, 175  
Patterson, Wash, 175  
Pattillo, Charles Thomas, 378  
Pattillo, John, 378  
Pattillo, John Varner, 378  
Pattillo, Mrs. Martha A. Ward, 378  
Payne, Rev. J. B., 247  
"Pay up," 225  
"P" brand, 96  
Peabody, George Foster, 410, 417  
Peach business, 174  
Peaches, for brandy, 216  
Peach growing, 310  
Peach picking record, 310  
Peach varieties, 131  
Pearce, E. L., 151  
Pearce, Rev. Gadwell  
Jefferson, 186, 197, 201, 203  
"Pearly gates," 176  
Pearson Chapel Methodist  
Church, 121  
Peavy, Major George L., 302  
Peavy, Mrs. Hattie C. Williams, 173  
Peavy, Jennie Lu, 173  
Peavy, John W., 173  
Peavy, Mae, 179  
Pediment, neat, 102  
Peebles, Dudley, 349  
Peebles, Marietta B., 244, 349  
Peebles, Susan Clara, 349  
Peebles, William Y., 349  
Pee Dee River, 288  
Penfield, 415  
Penitentiary, Milledgeville, 199  
Pennies, bag of, 180

Pennington, John, 405  
Pennington, Nancy A., 244  
Pennroyal, 178  
Peoples Bank of  
Greenville, 325, 347, 418  
People's Ginnery, 160  
Performers, concert, 44  
Perguson, John, 205  
Perkerson, Frank, 81, 128  
Perkerson, Mrs. Georgia, 128  
Perkerson, John D., 128  
Permenter, Mrs. Lottie L.  
Florence, 152  
Permenter, William  
James, 116, 144, 152  
Perry, B. T., 151  
Perry, Simeon, 228  
Persian king, 181, 182  
Persons, Henry, 334  
Peteet house, remodeled, 91  
Peteet, Mrs. Matilda Jones, 88, 119  
Peteet, Simeon, 88, 119, 258  
Peteet, Susan, 258, 260  
Petersen, John, 410, 417  
Petty, Rebecca, 172  
Pews, never installed, 80  
Phaeton incident, 158, 159  
Phelps, Alexander, 350  
Phelps, Mrs. Catharine Tiffany, 350  
Phelps, Rev. Davenport, 350  
Phelps, Lucy, 350  
Phelps, Mrs. Theodora Wheelock, 350  
Phillips, Dan, 141  
Phillips, Mrs. D. O., 361  
Phillips, D. O. 151  
Phillips' Mill Church, 106  
Phillips, Mrs. Morgiana Jones, 258  
Phillips, Nathan, 180  
Phillips, Raeburn, 258  
"Philo," *nom-de-plume*, 339  
Physician, Botanic, 30  
Pierce Female College, 295  
Pierce, Bishop George F., 227  
Pierce, Rev. Lovick, 247  
Pigeon house, unharmed, 301  
Pike Bros. Lumber Co., 361  
Pike Brothers, 141  
"Pillow Bearers," 317  
Pine Grove Camp Meeting, 186  
Pine Log and Creek  
Revsal, 1, 6, 8, 9, 15  
Piney Woods, 52, 108, 110, 117, 120,  
124, 127, 128, 264, 288  
Pinhook Plantation, 319  
Pinkston, Alethea Tucker, 352  
Pinkston, Almira Eleanor, 353  
Pinkston, Arthur Robinson, 393-395  
Pinkston, bill collector, 354  
Pinkston, Mrs. Cleora  
Drewry, 354, 377, 394  
Pinkston customer letter, 355  
Pinkston, Eleanor, 348  
Pinkston, Dr. George  
Wesley, 354, 377, 394  
Pinkston, Dr. John Wesley, 377, 394  
Pinkston, Lila Ruth, 377  
Pinkston, Mrs. Nancy Hall, 394  
Pinkston, Regina Park, 352  
Pinkston, Mrs. Regina Park  
Davidson, 353  
Pinkston, sawed wood, 354  
Pinkston weather diary, 394  
Pinkston, William  
Lucius, 348, 352-355, 380, 384, 394  
Pinochle, 417  
Pinson family data, 309



Pinson, Laura Ellen, 307, 309, 310  
 Pinson, Mrs. Lucy Greenwood, 207  
 Pinson, Mrs. Martha, 300  
 Pinson, Martha E., 207  
 Pinson, Mrs. Martha E.  
     Griffin, 207, 309  
 Pinson, Martha Evelyn, 231  
 Pinson, Mrs. Martha Morton, 207, 309  
 Pinson, Susan, 307  
 Pinson, Thomas J., 207  
 Pinson, William Boyd, 207, 307, 309  
 Pipe Creek, S. C., 187, 188  
 Pitman, Dr. Elisha D., 30  
 "Plan of Separation," 247  
 Plantation business, 197, 198  
 Plantation, Callaway, 264-268  
 Plantation gold, 210  
 "Plantation Missions," 247  
 Plantation morning, 363  
 Plantation owners, Mountville, 30  
 Plantations, neighboring, 109, 110  
 Plantations, swapped, 220  
 Planters' Salt Mfg. Co., 201, 202, 204  
 Plaster work, 384  
 Play upstairs, 53  
 "Pleasant Hill," 10, 11, 163, 168  
 Pocahontas, 331  
 Pocket change, schoolgirl, 239  
 Poems, Eliza Ann  
     Gresham Harris, 337-340  
 Poetess, Victorian, 337  
 Poet Laureate, Georgia, 306  
 Political pledge, in advance, 69  
 Pomp, without, 388  
 Pongee, natural, 311  
 Poole, Edna, 379  
 Poor versus rich, 93  
 Pope, Cademan, 349, 350  
 Pope, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, 388  
 Pope, Hulda, 388  
 Pope, Dr. J. E., 350  
 Pope, John, 195, 388  
 Pope, John, will of, 388  
 Pope, Martha "Patsy," 309  
 Powers, Sarah, 387  
 Pope, Mrs. Susan B. Atkinson, 350  
 Pope, Wiley, 195  
 Porch, Antoinette, 121  
 Porch, Cecelia, 121  
 Porch Family Cemetery, 120  
 Porch family data, 120, 121  
 Porch, Gertrude, 121  
 Porch, Henry Cole, 120  
 Porch, James Wright, 121  
 Porch, Mrs. Jane, 120, 121, 122  
 Porch, Jesse P., 264  
 Porch, John R., 121  
 Porch, Julius, 121  
 Porch, Mrs. Martha Spratlin, 121  
 Porch, Mrs. Mary Witherspoon, 121  
 Porch, Plantation, 128  
 Porch, Sarah Hill, 121  
 Porch Settlement, 115, 117, 127  
 Porch, Mrs. Tabitha Bonner, 120  
 Porch, Jr., Thomas A., 120  
 Porch, Thomas  
     Alexander, 117, 120, 121, 122  
 Porch, Thomas Jefferson, 121  
 Porter, Lamar, 42  
 Porter, Miss Mary Lou, 78  
 Porter, W. C., 32, 38, 77  
 Porter, W. C., family, 80  
 Porter, W. E., 35  
 Porter, Willie, 42  
 Portraits, oil, 311  
 Poster beds, 213

Brooks 9

Post of Arkansas, 199  
 Potter, Mr. & Mrs. J. L., 209  
 Pounds, Miss Janie, 141  
 Powder horn, 134  
 Powell, J. R., 151  
 Powell, Luke, 208  
 Prather, John, 20  
 Prather, Mrs. Mary, 20  
 "Preacher Callaway," 266  
 Preacher, local, 186  
 Preparatory school, 58  
 Preparatory School, accounts, 229  
 Preparatory School,  
     Auburn, Ala., 221, 226  
 Presbyterian cemetery, 109  
 Presbyterian Church, 134  
 Presbyterian Church built, 78, 79  
 Presbyterian Church, organized, 77  
 Presbyteries, 82  
 Presbytery, LaGrange, 78  
 Prescott, A., 97  
 Preserving, muscadines, 368  
 President, on square, 369  
 President's Thanksgiving, 395  
 President, W.C.T.U., 262  
 Price, James, 96  
 Price, R. R., Co., 97  
 "Prince of planters," 257  
 Producers needed, 237  
 Profession, imposed on, 230  
 Professor, early Meriwether, 218  
 Prohibition, 196, 217  
 "Protracted meeting," 65, 77  
 Provisions, in smokehouse, 89  
 Pugh, Mrs. Rebecca Capleman, 133  
 Pugh, Sarah Elizabeth, 133  
 Pugh, Timothy, 133  
 Punks, 176  
 Pupils, Alabama, 245, 246  
 Pupils, Georgia, 245, 247  
 Pupils, Louisiana, 247  
 Pupils, register of, M. M. I., 60, 61  
 Qualifications, property, 269  
 Quarry, Florence Plantation, 115, 116  
 Quarry, Odessdale, 115, 116  
 Quartermaster, of Greenville, 205  
 Queensware, 89  
 Quillian, Judge J. Kelley, 404  
 Quillian, Rev. W. F., 59  
 Quinn, Robert, 324  
 Race track, Mountville, 32  
 "Radical mischief," 282  
 Ragan, Adam B., 327  
 Ragan's Store, 327  
 Raiders, Union, 297, 298  
 Raiford, C., 228  
 Railing, "latticed bower," 91  
 Railroad camps, 367  
 Railroad, narrow gauge, 308  
 Railroad service, 142  
 Railroad towns, 34, 138  
 Railroad tracks, in sand, 400  
 Rail stops, twelve, 249  
 Railway, Macon & Birmingham, 34  
 Railway, M & B, 41, 102, 108,  
     116, 138, 175  
 Rainey, Francis M., 127  
 Rainey, Mary Ann E. J., 106  
 Rainwater, James, 99  
 Ramsey, Bill, 143  
 "Ranch," flood of, 861  
 Randolph-Macon College, 219  
 Raney, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     B. Mallory, 349

Raney, Dr. G. Monroe, 349  
 Ransom, Ibbey C., 9  
 Ransom, Martha Elizabeth, 8  
 Rascal, black, 178  
 Rawls, Early, 42  
 Rawls, Mrs. Mariah, 83  
 Rawls, W. T., 37, 42  
 "Reception hall," 416  
 Reconstruction begins, 281, 282  
 Record, on wainscoting, 138  
 Redd, Charles Anderson, 342  
 Redd, E., 99  
 Redd, Mrs. Elizabeth Gresham, 342  
 Reese, Betsey, 120  
 Reeves, Alice, 389, 390  
 Reeves, C. J., 390  
 Reeves, John Allen, 354  
 Reeves, Ollie, 306  
 Reeves, Mrs. S. Elizabeth, 390  
 Reeves, T. H., 147, 148  
 Reeves, Tyre A., 138  
 Refugees, Southern, 204  
 Render cradle, 267  
 Render, Elizabeth, 392  
 Render, Elizabeth C., 309  
 Render, Mrs. Elizabeth H., 264  
 Render Family Cemetery, 373, 392  
 Render, James, 286, 311, 373, 393, 396  
 Render, James A., 207  
 Render, James Lewis, 310  
 Render, Joshua, 392  
 Render, Joshua L., 311  
 Render, Lewis L., 267  
 Render, Martha Wellborn, 372, 373  
 Render, Mary Jane, 309, 310  
 Render, R. D., 264, 397  
 Render, Robert L., 264  
 Render, Ruth, 418  
 Render, Miss Sara, 311  
 Render, Mrs. Sarah E. McGehee, 310  
 Render, Mrs. Sarah  
     Hamilton, 311, 373  
 Render, Mrs. Susannah Dickie, 392  
 Render, S. W., 304, 412  
 Reo automobile, 147  
 Report cards, 232  
 Resolution, Judge Nisbet's, 281  
 Revill, Mrs. Alice A. Ledbetter, 346  
 Revill, Henry H., 301  
 Revill home, 301  
 Revill, Minnie, 337, 343-346, 348, 351  
 Revill, William Tinsley, 346  
 Revival, Mount Pleasant, 65  
 Revival, regardless, 65  
 Rhetoric, Florida, 257  
 Rhodes, Rev. Thomas N., 266, 267  
 Richardson, John, 195  
 Richardson, John B., 141  
 Rich versus poor, 93  
 Riddle, Rev. James A., 68  
 Ridley, Dr. F. M., 39, 49  
 Ridley, Dr. R. A. T., 242  
 Riley, A. C., 317  
 Ripley, Dr. E. C., 144, 145  
 "Rising sun" motif, 362  
 "Rising vote," 75  
 Rivers, Gov. E. D., 296  
 Rivers, Rev. W. F., 262, 315  
 Roadbed, abandoned, 170  
 Road, Greenville to LaGrange, 12,  
     15, 17, 26, 27, 50, 88, 108, 119, 184,  
     251, 255, 256, 285, 297, 306, 328  
 Road marker, 111  
 Road, upper LaGrange, 108, 110  
 Road, Wilson Partridge, 103

Robert, Jr., Lawrence  
     Wood "Chip," 296  
 Robertson, Anna, 182  
 Robertson, Annie Glenn, 335  
 Robertson, Ella Kendall, 335  
 Robertson family data, 335  
 Robertson, James Madison  
     Creed, 356, 370  
 Robertson, John, 356  
 Robertson, John L., 315, 335  
 Robertson, Leonora Frances, 182, 335  
 Robertson, Leslie & Co., 29, 393  
 Robertson, Lola T., 357  
 Robertson, Mrs. Martha Brown, 356  
 Robertson, Mary Harris, 335  
 Robertson plantation, 182  
 Robertson, Sarah "Sally" Truly, 356  
 Roberts, W. T., 397  
 Robinson, Mrs. Ruth T., 58  
 Robinson, Rev. W. F., 41  
 Roe, Mrs. Elizabeth Hudson, 19  
 Roe, Shadrach, 19  
 Rogers, Cullen, 1, 2  
 Rogers-Peet Co., 358  
 Rolfe, Jane, 331  
 Rolls of tin, 303  
 Roofs, new, at Greenville, 305  
 Rooms slaves built, 376  
 Roosevelt Club, first, 296  
 Roosevelt days, 408  
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Eleanor, 395, 396  
 Roosevelt, Franklin  
     D., 296, 369, 395, 408  
 Roosevelt Highway, named, 408  
 Rorie, David, 63  
 Rose, Major David C., 300  
 Rose Hill Presbyterian Church, 83  
 Rosser, William Thomas, 39  
 Route, of visitors, 175  
 Route, old road, 216  
 Rowland, Mrs. M. A., 36  
 Rudder, without a, 236  
 Rules, for scholars, 232  
 Rules, girls' college, 239, 240  
 Rules of Decorum, 71, 72  
 Rush, Mr. and Mrs. John, 64  
 Rush, Rev. Leonard, 64, 66  
 Russell, Rev. E. W., 48, 55, 58,  
     60, 76-80, 106, 133  
 Russell family data, 129, 132, 133  
 Russell, Mrs. Hulda Boozer, 133  
 Russell, J. C., 79, 133-135  
 Russell, John, 54, 115, 129-136  
 Russell, Lem, 132, 134  
 Russell, Mrs. Lillie Lowe, 133  
 Russell, Mrs. Loula Young, 163  
 Russell, Mrs. Mary Ann, 38  
 Russell, Mrs. Mary Ann  
     Capleman, 54, 115, 132  
 Russell, Mary Jane, 115  
 Russell, Mrs. Myrtis McFarlin, 133  
 Russell, Mrs. Ophelia Culbertson, 134  
 Russell plantation, 54, 115  
 Russell, Chief Justice Richard B., 325  
 Russell, Robert, 132  
 Russell, Robert Caldwell, 133  
 Russell, Sarah Elizabeth, 54, 133  
 Russell slave record, 134, 135  
 Russell tenure, 134  
 Russell, Thomas B., 221  
 Russell, W. D., 78, 136  
 Rutherford, Miss Mildred, 233  
 Ryals, Rev. J. G., 101  
 Sackett, Hannah, 275  
 Saddle to steering wheel, 69

"Safe cracking," 142  
 Safe, Odessa Bank, 174  
 Salary, judge's, 277  
 Salt, 201, 203  
 Salt, dividend, 204  
 Salt, except on Sunday, 202  
 Salt, for South Carolina, 202  
 Salt, share of, 202  
 Saltville, 201, 202  
 Samford, William F., 229, 342  
 Samford, William Flewellen, 219, 221  
 Sanders, C. H., 214  
 Sandy Creek Church, 356  
 Sardis Baptist Church, 264, 265  
 Sasnett, Rev. B. H., 64, 308  
 Sasnett, Mary, 329  
 Sasnett, Mrs. Rebecca  
     Borden, 329, 332  
 Sasnett, Richard, 329, 332  
 Sasnett, Rev. William Jeremiah, 228  
 Sasnett, W. J., 332  
 "Saturday town," 148  
 Saunders, Mary A., 243  
 Scarborough, Sara Evelyn, 413  
 "Scary lights," 119  
 Scholar and soldier, 243  
 Scholarships, 57  
 School president, not paid, 220  
 Schools, Odessdale, 140  
 Schools, sectarian, 240  
 School subjects, 232  
 Scott, Isaac, 211-213  
 Scott, Oscar David, 388  
 Scott, Thomas H., 324  
 Scott, Rev. W. J., 160  
 Scuppernongs, 368  
 Seals, John, 242  
 Search, for grave, 108  
 Searcy, Annie, 179  
 Seasons, influence of, 16, 17  
 Seay administrator's sale, 110  
 Seay, Mrs. Catherine B.  
     Marchman, 108  
 Seay, James, 27, 108-110, 118  
 Seay, Reuben, 110  
 Seay, Roy, 418  
 Seay's post office, 27, 108, 109  
 Seay, William, 121  
 Seay, William A., 110  
 Seceded, from convention, 270  
 Secession, against, 209  
 Secession delegates, 199  
 Secession, from Union, 281  
 Secessionist, 199  
 Sections, named, 28  
 Seed storage houses, 143, 144  
 Segars, Rev. J. W., 69  
 Segrest, Jr., Rev. Ralph V., 69  
 Senn, Elizabeth, 133  
 Senoia, school at, 360  
 Seraglio, 283  
 Seraph, 242  
 Sergeant, Nettie C., 232  
 Sermon, memorized, 265, 266  
 Servants, Martin family, 209  
 Servants, weeping, 208  
 Session, bedside, 83  
 Sessions, in homes, 78  
 Settlers, at Troup-  
     Meriwether line, 27  
 "Settling up," 37  
 Sewell, Mrs. Gertrude Porch, 121  
 Sewell, J. Harvey, 121  
 Sewerage, for Greenville, 367  
 Sexes, separation of, 91, 113, 333  
 Shady Dell Farmers Alliance, 182

Sheep, stubborn, 419  
 Shelter, fall-out, 313  
 Shelton, William G. W., 228  
 Shephard, C. L., 392  
 Sheriff, twice elected, 389  
 Shipwrecked, on island, 272  
 Shoemakers, slave, 135  
 Salt, share of, 202  
 Shorter, Judge Eli S., 293  
 Shorter, Sarah, 392  
 Shorthand, 58  
 Shoulder Bone Creek, 328  
 Shuttles, Mrs. Ella Floyd, 393  
 Signal, distress, 52  
 Sign, Masonic, 22  
 Silk stockings, 311  
 Silkworms, Meriwether County, 311  
 Sills, hand hewn, 177  
 Silver, buried, 52  
 "Silver Heel Billy," 288  
 Simmons, Adam, 377  
 Simmons, J. C., 249  
 Simmons, Malissa Ann, 377  
 Simmons, Mrs. Mary  
     Montgomery, 377  
 Simmons, N. F., 228  
 Simmons, W. A., 249  
 Simonton, Adam, 387  
 Simonton, Mrs. Catherine A.  
     Jossey, 179, 385-89  
 Simonton children, 388  
 "Simonton corner," 387  
 Simonton, Edward Martin, 388  
 Simonton family data, 385, 386, 388  
 Simonton, Henry Jossey, 388  
 Simonton house, 301  
 Simonton house, sold, 389  
 Simonton, Joel, 386, 387  
 Simonton, John Adam, 179, 385-389  
 Simonton, John A., will of, 389  
 Simonton, John Thomas, 388  
 Simonton, Julia Burt, 388  
 Simonton, Julia C., 388  
 Simonton, Leila Grimes, 179, 388  
 Simonton, Leonora Williams, 388  
 Simonton, Mrs. Margaret, 387  
 Simonton, Miss Martha, 389  
 Simonton, Mary Clifford, 387, 388  
 Simonton & Co., J. A., 387  
 Simonton & Douglas, 387  
 Simonton-McGehee-Hutchinson  
     House, 355, 359  
 Simonton millinery, 387, 388  
 Simonton, Mrs. Sarah Powers, 387  
 Simonton & Son, 387  
 Sims, John C., 316  
 Skelton children, 388  
 Skelton, Jimmie Eliza, 388  
 "Skiddie's Garden," 417  
 Slaton, ability as principal, 228  
 Slaton, Mrs. Ann ("Nancy"), 331  
 Slaton bookplate, 235  
 Slaton children, 331  
 Slaton clippings, 235  
 Slaton ditty, 236  
 Slaton, in military service, 230  
 Slaton, John, 331  
 Slaton, John Marshall, 209, 231-234,  
     236, 291, 337, 374  
 Slaton, Katie, 233  
 Slaton, Lily, 231  
 Slaton, Lulah Ellis, 231  
 Slaton, Mrs. Martha Jackson, 237  
 Slaton, Martha Lee, 230-233  
 Slaton, Mrs. Nancy Jane  
     Martin, 196, 198, 203, 207, 209

Slaton, Prof. of mathematics, 228  
 Slaton, post graduate, 234  
 Slaton, Mrs. Sarah Grant, 237  
 Slaton's horse, 236  
 Slaton's Male Academy, 225, 226  
 Slaton tributes, 237  
 Slaton, William Franklin, 198, 207, 209, 222, 225-230, 232, 331  
 Slaton, William Martin, 207, 237  
 Slave cabin, 98  
 Slave, faithful, 254  
 Slave, loaned, 388  
 Slave potential, 135  
 Slavery, pro, 96  
 Slaves, 371  
 Slaves, as collateral, 219  
 Slaves, bequeathed, 330  
 Slaves, "best dressed," 132  
 Slaves, "best fed," 132  
 Slaves, converted, 247  
 Slaves, former, 98, 363  
 Slave ship, 173  
 Slaves, in Territories, 278, 279  
 Slaves, Martin plantation, 191, 192  
 Slaves, of refugees, 205  
 Slaves, separation of family, 219  
 Slaves, sold, 384  
 Slaves, Warner plantation, 286  
 Slaves, well being of, 259  
 Sleepwalkers, 54  
 Smallpox, 308  
 "Smart boys," 293  
 Smith, Sr., A. C., 169  
 Smith, Prof. Alwyn M., 33  
 Smith, Capt. Benjamin, 3  
 Smith, Bonita, 392  
 Smith Brothers, 144  
 Smith, C. W., 45  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 9  
 Smith, Mrs. Emily E., 199  
 Smith, H. M., 324  
 Smith, Gov. Hoke, 321  
 Smith, Dr. N. N., 242  
 Smith, Miss Olivette, 138  
 Smith, Rev. P. P., 188  
 Smith, Rev. Roy, 84  
 Smith, Mrs. Sarah F. Slaton, 331  
 Smith & Sons, 144  
 Smith, Mrs. Tabitha Exum, 3  
 Smith, Mrs. Texanne S. Hardy, 169  
 Smith, Rev. W. H., 398  
 Smith, W. J., 169  
 Smith, W. R. S., 148  
 Smith, W. R. S., & Sons, 169  
 Smoky Ordinary, 348, 349  
 Snipes, Frank Courtney, 337  
 Snipes, Mrs. Jean Woodruff, 337  
 "Snow balling," 286  
 Snow, in May, 343  
 Soap, homemade, 53  
 Society, fraternal, 37  
 Society, Henry Clay, 197  
 Sofa, "solid mahogany," 23  
 Soldier, accidentally killed, 222  
 Soldier, convalescent, 340  
 Soldier, of Kentucky, 340  
 Soldiers, protect judge, 270  
 Soldiers shared, 159  
 Soldier's welcome, 53  
 Sons, as overseers, 30  
 Sosnoski, Mme. Sophie, 194  
 Southern Baptist Convention, 265  
 Southern, "born and raised," 36  
 "Southern Confederacy," 281

Brooks  
10

Southern Confederate Insurance Co., 204  
 Southern culture, 306, 307  
 Southern Female College, 100, 261, 267, 398  
 Southern girls, party of, 233  
 "Southern hearted," 54  
 Southern Insurance Co., 89  
 Southern man, true, 250  
 Southern soil, love of, 238, 239  
 Southern University, 226  
 South Fulton Recorder, 399  
 South Georgia Conference, 247  
 Spanish laces, 387  
 Speakers, "long winded," 72  
 Spear, Rev. Alexander, 221, 242  
 Speed, extraordinary, 34  
 Spencer, Mrs. Mary Louie Clark, 295  
 Spinners, plantation, 235  
 Spivey, Robert, 302  
 Split, in Democratic Party, 281  
 Split, national political, 280  
 Spradlin, Martha, 120  
 Spradlin, Mary Ann E., 118  
 Spradlin, Nancy, 118  
 Spring Place, 270  
 Sprinkling, Methodist, 100  
 Squash, mammoth, 180  
 "Squatter," 28  
 Squirrel Pen Woods, 171  
 Stacy Presbyterian Church, 81  
 Stage coach robbed, 109  
 Stagecoach stop, 88, 108, 109, 270  
 Stage line, 249  
 Stage line, Montgomery & Griffin, 2  
 Stamps stolen, 303  
 Stanley, Adelaide Elizabeth, 371  
 Stanley, III, Dr. Cash Miller, 405  
 Stanley, Jr., Cash Miller, 402, 405  
 Stanley, David Meriwether, 405  
 Stanley, Mrs. Martha C. Greet, 405  
 Stanley, Render Terrell, 405  
 Stanley, Thomas, 240  
 Staples, Mrs. Bettie, 107  
 Staples' Boarding House, 47  
 Staples, Mrs. Sarah W. (Abercrombie), 271  
 Staples, Miss Sudie A., 107  
 Starke, Mary Streshley, 415  
 Starr, John W., 221  
 State Bank, Griffin, 195, 212  
 State Sunday School Convention, 372  
 Station, 45 Mile, 188  
 Stations, M & B Railway, 41  
 Staunton, Judith, 123  
 "Steamboat Gothic," 112  
 Steamboat run, 187  
 Steed, W. A., 307  
 Stephens, Alexander H., 281  
 Stephens, Dr. Joshua W., 30  
 Stephens, Linton, 281  
 Stewart, J. W., 202  
 Stile, of granite steps, 251, 252, 255  
 Stiles, William H., 279  
 Stinson, Catharine M., 242, 243  
 Stinson, Elizabeth A., 243  
 Stinson, Martha J., 242  
 Stipe, Carl Evans, 137, 145, 146  
 Stipe, Dr. Charles Evans, 145, 148  
 Stipe, Rev. John Wesley, 145  
 Stipe, Jr., John Wesley, 145  
 Stipe, Mrs. Julia Cox, 145  
 St. John's College, 199  
 Stock, "neat and fine," 96  
 Stokes, Col. Charles A., 348, 353  
 Stokes, Mrs. Eleanor Pinkston, 348

Stokes, Regina Pinkston, 353  
 Stokes, W. H., 99, 100  
 Store hours, 148  
 Store, J. A. Glanton's, 171  
 Storey, Mrs. Lucy E. Gilbert, 376  
 Storm pit, 167, 168, 177, 289, 301, 306, 308, 313, 377  
 Stovall, Minnie, 347  
 Stovall, R. K., 418  
 Stove into parlor, 300  
 Stratton, Daniel, 88  
 Stratton, Rev. H. D. D., 301, 304  
 Strickland Co., R. F., 294, 295  
 Strickland, Dollie, 295  
 Strickland, Henry Hartsfield, 294, 295  
 Strickland, Mrs. Julia Ann, 294, 295  
 Strickland, Laura Julia, 295  
 Strickland, Mary Malinda, 295  
 Strickland, William Henry, 295  
 Strickland, Willie Sophronia, 295  
 Stripling, Mrs. Leila Ann Davidson, 381  
 Stripling, Lois, 381  
 Stripling, Thomas Robinson, 381  
 Strother, D. C., 317  
 Strozier, Abner Callaway, 106, 254  
 Strozier, Mrs. Amanda Holzclaw, 137, 157, 253, 254  
 Strozier, at Griswoldville, 254  
 Strozier, Mrs. Beatrice, 73  
 Strozier, "Big Jim," 181  
 Strozier, Callaway, 32  
 Strozier, C. Y., 80  
 Strozier, Dink, 157, 158  
 Strozier, Elizabeth, 257  
 Strozier, Enoch Frank, 254  
 Strozier, Enoch F. will of, 254  
 Strozier, Essie, 157  
 Strozier, Eugene F., 311  
 Strozier, Mrs. Evelyn B. Y., 106  
 Strozier Family Cemetery, 251  
 Strozier, Miss Forest, 323  
 Strozier, Frank, 109  
 Strozier, Harvey, 157  
 Strozier, Henry Mercer, 137, 157, 158  
 Strozier, home place lands, 255  
 Strozier, Howard, 109  
 Strozier independence, 255  
 Strozier, Jim, 150  
 Strozier, John, 254, 263  
 Strozier, John L., 209, 301  
 Strozier, John P., 137, 157  
 Strozier, Mrs. Margaret Dozier, 252, 253  
 Strozier, Mrs. Mary J. Partridge, 254  
 Strozier, "Miss Biddie," 264  
 Strozier, "Miss Mattie," 264  
 Strozier, Peter, 252  
 Strozier, Mrs. Phereby Callaway, 255, 257  
 Strozier Plantation, 108, 157  
 Strozier, Reuben, (1782-1850), 157  
 Strozier, Reuben, 137, 157, 251, 254, 255, 257, 267  
 Strozier, Reuben C., 373  
 Strozier, Reuben, will of, 254  
 Strozier, Sadney, 149, 176, 180  
 Strozier, "Uncle Willis," 317  
 Strozier, William A., 238  
 Strozier, William C., 137, 157, 253  
 Strozier, William W., 254  
 Students, 30  
 Students, from Meriwether, 242-244  
 Studies, female college, 241  
 Study, course, of M.M.I., 61, 62  
 Study hall, 58, 59

"Style of the day," 314  
 Suber, H. H., 117  
 Suber, Jane, 26  
 Submission, sunrise, 250  
 "Summer mourning," 92  
 Summers, Mrs., 390  
 Sumner, Senator Charles, 279  
 Sunday School building, 68, 69  
 Sunday School, first, 66  
 Superintendent, Atlanta Schools, 232, 237  
 Superior Court judges convene, 276, 277  
 Supreme Court, "firm foundation," 277  
 Supreme Court of Georgia, 277, 278, 282, 283, 284, 285  
 Surrendered, at Appomattox, 361  
 Surrey, fringed top, 176  
 Sutherland, R. H., 41  
 Sutures, Saturday night, 146  
 Swain, Charles A., 296  
 Swanson, G. W., 73  
 Swanson, Stella, 356  
 Swimming, boys in, 402  
 Swint, Daniel, 119  
 Swint family data, 119  
 Swint, James, 119  
 Swint place, 207  
 Swint, Mrs. Rebecca, 119  
 Swint, Thomas, 119  
 Swopé, Miss Rose, 367  
 Smyrna Presbyterian Church, 133  
 System, slave supported, 31  
 Talent, "thrown away," 58  
 Tallapoosa Circuit, 276  
 Talley, Elkanah, 21  
 Talley, Rev. John W., 242  
 Talley, Mrs. Sarah Anderson, 21  
 Talmadge, Gov. Eugene, 324, 411  
 Tantalus, heirloom, 311, 312  
 Tanyard, Russell, 132  
 Tariff, high protective, 269, 270  
 Tasks, slave, 134, 135  
 Tatum, P. A., 41  
 Taxation, excessive, 283  
 Taylor, Miss Carrie, 42  
 Taylor, Dr. James, 258  
 Teachers, and pleasure, 230  
 Teacher, unforgettable, 237  
 Team, five mule, 215  
 Telegrapher, 23  
 Telephone, first, 38  
 Temperance lecture, 366  
 Tenant house, Xerxes, 181  
 Terrell, Annie Celeste, 412  
 Terrell, Annie Lee, 412  
 Terrell brothers, close, 405  
 Terrell, Catherine, 411  
 Terrell, Mrs. Catherine Hill, 411, 412  
 Terrell country home, 410  
 Terrell, David Meriwether, 109  
 Terrell, Mrs. David Meriwether, 109  
 Terrell, Ed R., 145, 412  
 Terrell, Dr. Edward Black, 208, 390, 396, 407, 411-413  
 Terrell family data, 399, 412, 413  
 Terrell, Faye, 404  
 Terrell girls, 402, 403  
 Terrell, Dr. Henry Walker, 412  
 Terrell, Hope, 399, 402, 405, 409  
 Terrell House and garden, 410  
 Terrell, Mrs. Ina Hussey, 145, 412  
 Terrell, Jr., James Render, 399, 404

Terrell, Sr., James Render, 397-399, 401, 403, 404, 408-411  
 Terrell, Sr., Mrs. James Render, 294, 395, 398, 399, 401-403, 405-411, 413, 417  
 Terrell, Jessie Lee, 399  
 Terrell, Joe E. G., 412  
 Terrell, Dr. Joel E. G., 145, 334, 373, 390, 396, 412  
 Terrell, Joel Hood, 399, 404, 405  
 Terrell, Joseph Meriwether, 109, 307, 320, 321, 380, 374, 395, 397, 410  
 Terrell, Mrs. Lena McGehee, 412  
 Terrell, Lillian Ophelia, 412  
 Terrell loving cup, 395  
 Terrell, Mamie, 399  
 Terrell, Mrs. Mamie L. Harrison, 395, 398, 399, 401-403, 405-411, 413  
 Terrell, Mary Hood, 399  
 Terrell mementoes, 409  
 Terrell, Jr., Mrs. Nellie Faye Camp, 404  
 Terrell, Nora Lee, 412  
 Terrell partnership, 397  
 Terrell, Pauline, 399, 402  
 Terrell, Mrs. Sarah R. Anthony, 396, 397  
 Terrell senate race, 397, 398  
 Terrell sons, careers, 403, 404, 405  
 Terrells, two on program, 404  
 Terrell twins, 412  
 Terrell, William A., 145, 302, 412  
 Terrell, Judge, will of, 411  
 Terrell, Mrs. Xara deB., 404  
 Territory, ceded, 27  
 "Texas Fever," 36  
 Texas, in name, 169  
 Thacker, J. A., 24, 32, 35, 39, 54, 55  
 Thanks, to God, 303  
 Thaxter, Leavitt, 271, 274  
 "The Queen" passes, 413  
 "The Terrace," 294, 343, 353, 361  
 "The Terraces," 178, 302, 320, 327, 333, 388  
 "Thinker," in the pulpit, 66  
 Thomas, Charles Gunter, 288  
 Thomas, Cora, 231  
 Thomas family data, 288  
 Thomas, George, 288  
 Thomas, George Warner, 311  
 Thomas, George Washington, 287  
 Thomas, L. L., contractor, 305  
 Thomas, Mrs. Mary Adams, 288  
 Thomas, Mrs. Mary Jane Warner, 287, 288  
 Thomas, William, 288  
 Thompson, Aaron, 137  
 Thompson, Mrs. Amanda H. Strozier, 137, 157  
 Thompson, Andrew L., 137, 139  
 Thompson, Arthur H., 412  
 Thompson, Bettie, 137  
 Thompson, Evelyn Byrd, 412  
 Thompson, James W., 137, 157  
 Thompson, Mrs. Jane, 137  
 Thompson, John P., 137, 157  
 Thompson, John W., 254  
 Thompson, Lamont M., 137, 138, 139  
 Thompson, Mrs. Lillie B. Hastings, 139  
 Thompson, L. M., 182  
 Thompson, Miss Odessa Jane, 137-139, 157, 158, 254  
 Thompson & Partridge, 139  
 Thrash & Co., J. A., 394  
 Thrash, Mrs. Elizabeth Roe, 19

Thrash family, 19  
 Thrash Family Cemetery, 19  
 Thrash, Jacob, 19  
 Thrash, Sr., Jacob, 19  
 Thrash, James A., 374  
 Thrash, James J., 31  
 Thrash, Jesse, 296  
 Thrash, John J., 19  
 Thrash, Joseph, 296  
 Thrash, Sr., Mrs. Martha Stubblefield, 19  
 Thrash, Mrs. Nellie Evans, 19  
 Thread, 203  
 Tiffany, Catharine, 350  
 Tift, Mrs. Thomas W., 411  
 Tigner, Clarence Hope, 141  
 Tigner, Ike, 300  
 Tigner, Kate, 317  
 Tigner, Mary, 316  
 Tigner, Mrs. Mattie Hill, 412  
 Tigner, Robert, 141  
 Tigner, Thomas Benjamin, 141  
 Tiles, ancient, 343  
 Tiles, ornamental, 308  
 Timbers, hand-hewn, 125  
 Tithes, in kind, 204  
 Toast, by LaFayette, 123  
 Tobacco buried, 221  
 Tobacco, burned, 348  
 Tomlinson, J. M., 6, 8  
 Toole, Miss T. E., 58  
 "Tooth doctor," 146  
 Torbert, Annie Barnes, 388  
 Torbert, Catherine E., 388  
 Torbert family data, 388  
 Torbert, Francis Duke, 388  
 Torbert, George Elliston, 388, 389  
 Torbert, Jennie Marchman, 388  
 Torbert, Mary Lella, 388  
 Torbert, Oscar Boyers, 388  
 Torbert, Samuel J., 388  
 Torbert, Willie Jossey, 388  
 Tories harassed, 252  
 Toughs, grog drinking, 273  
 Towers, symbolic, 79, 80  
 Tower, three story, 313, 315  
 Town house, of Col. Harris, 178  
 Town, named for woman, 137, 157  
 Towns, Adam, 108, 109, 110, 149  
 Towns, Anderson C., 81, 82  
 Towns, Ferrell T., 68  
 Towns, George Washington, 275  
 Towns, Miss Minnie, 35  
 Trader, horse and mule, 96  
 Trades, mechanical, 29, 30  
 Train, family service, 94  
 Train schedule, M & B, 142  
 Trammell, Rev. B. H., 150  
 Trask, Mrs. Katrina, 410  
 Trask, Spencer, 410  
 Traveling show, 36  
 Travel, to "Yankee town," 249, 250  
 Tree farming, 174  
 Tree, first pecan, 15  
 Tree house, 400  
 Trees, setter of, 415  
 Trek, pioneer, 16, 17  
 Trestles, M & B, 142  
 Trimmer, 54  
 Trip abroad, 232  
 Trippe Bros., 32, 33  
 Trippe, Eddie, 42  
 Trippe, Ida Lenora, 121  
 Trippe, Miss Ina, 35, 117  
 Trippe, J. N., 42  
 Trippe, John, 83

Trippe, Mrs. Margaret  
Ann Russell, 95, 133  
Trippe, W. J. P., 35, 48, 133  
Trip, Savannah to Sparta, 272  
Trip, Talbott to Greenville, 286  
Trough, in smokehouse, 290  
Troup County patrons, 244, 245  
Troup County Sunday  
School Association, 33  
Troup Factory, 5, 24, 29, 203, 358, 393  
Troup, George, 279  
Truit, C. V., 38  
Truit, Mrs. Elizabeth Render, 392  
Truit family data, 391, 392  
Truit house, 301  
Truit, John, 392  
Truit, Joshua P., 392  
Truit, Miss Josie, 396  
Truit, Mrs. Lucy A., 391  
Truit, Mary Elizabeth, 392  
Truit, Nancy, 392  
Truit, Nathan, 390, 391, 392, 396  
Truit, Pernal, 392  
Truit, Mrs. Polly Godfrey, 392  
Truit, Riley, 392  
Truit, Sarah, 392  
Truit, Susan R., 392  
Truit, Thomas, 392  
Truit, William P., 390, 391  
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, 406  
Trunk, Congressman's, 182, 183  
Trustee, LaGrange High School, 357  
Trustees, Mountville  
Methodist, 67, 68  
Trustees, Mountville  
Military Institute, 56  
Trustees, Presbyterian Church, 79, 82  
Tucker, Oscar D., 384  
Tuition, female college, 241  
Tuition, prepayment of, 228  
Turkey, 149  
Turkey, pet, 297  
Turner & Biggers, 97  
Turner, Mrs. Frances Alford, 145  
Turner, George Bernard, 144, 145, 148  
Turner, Judge J. S., 352  
Turner, Luke, 192  
Turnouts, elegant, 262  
Turtle Bill, 407, 408  
Tuscaloosa Female College, 250  
"Twelve of everything," 363  
"Twice widowed, thrice  
bereaved," 349  
Tyler, President John, 187  
Typewriting, 58  
"Uncle Billy," 111  
"Uncle Jeter," 124  
"Uncle Ras," 80, 106  
"Uncle Sam," 406  
"Uncle's House," 291  
Uniforms, cadet, 59  
Union Baptist Church, 391  
Union College, 415  
Unionist, unfaltering, 259  
University of Alabama, 357  
University of Georgia, 330, 346  
Unruh, Mrs. Ada Wallace, 366  
U. S. & Royal Mail Steamers, 233  
Valentine, 214  
Valentine, drover's, 96  
Valuable citizen, Atlanta, 237  
Vandalism, cemetery, 104, 109  
Vanderbilt University, 356  
Varner, Evelyn, 344, 348

Brooks 11

"Varnish trees," 289  
Vases, "Old Paris," 93  
Vassar College, 417  
"Vence your roundance," 306  
Verandahs, double, 285, 286, 287  
Vernon, 6  
Verse, by Judge Hill, 326  
Veteran, courting, 54, 115  
Vicksburg, 221, 222  
Victorian screen, 384  
Victorian verandahs, removed, 310  
Vigil, by slave, 254  
Viley, Warren, 205  
Vindicator, 75th anniversary, 419  
Vindicator building, 302, 303  
Vineyards, 37, 39  
Violet, Meriwether County, 76, 133  
Violet, plant a, 326  
Violet post office, 134, 135, 136  
Virginia, reminiscent of, 286  
Visitors, summer, 175  
Vivacity, natural, 59  
Volunteers, student, 229  
Votes, write-in, 95  
Vowles, Col. D. W., 358  
Voyage, to Savannah, 271  
Wagon, Bro. Carr's, 215  
Wagon manufactory, 23  
Waite, Mrs. Marjorie Peabody, 417  
Walker, Mary Amelia, 195  
Walker Plantation, 398  
Walker, Mrs. Sarah A. E. R., 195  
Walker, William, 398, 405  
Walker, Dr. William Fleming, 195  
Walker, Mrs. William Fleming, 200  
Wallace, Edward, 205  
Wallace, Mrs. Florence  
Martin, 204, 205  
Waller family data, 9  
Walls, plastered, 130  
Walls, raised by slaves, 252, 255  
Walnuts, 230, 231  
Ward, Mrs. Edna Poole, 378  
Wardlaw, John, 251  
Ward, Miss Lula, 36, 141  
Ward, Martha Ann, 378  
Ward, Thomas, 378  
Warehouse, cotton, 48  
Warfare, continual, 240  
Warlick, Rev. T. J., 40  
Warm Springs Camp  
Ground, 94, 180, 365, 366  
Warm Springs Foundation, 296  
Warner, a critic, 282, 283  
Warner, a dissenter, 282, 283  
Warner anecdote, 292  
Warner, Chief Justice, 282  
Warner, Congressional race, 278  
Warner, Lt. Daniel, 275  
Warner, death of, 285  
Warner, Mrs. Elizabeth Morton, 275  
Warner family data, 275  
Warner, for governor, 279, 284  
Warner, for Union, 281, 283  
Warner, George Thomas, 288  
Warner, Mrs. Hannah Sackett, 275  
Warner, Hiram, 199, 258, 264, 267-293,  
297-299, 311, 312, 315, 317-319,  
337, 341, 411  
Warner, Hiram, marries, 271  
Warner, Hiram, will of, 318  
Warner, hung twice, 284  
Warner, impeachment judge, 284  
Warner, in ballots, 279

Warner, in Congress, 278, 279  
Warner, Mrs. Jane Coffin, 275  
Warner, Joshua, 275  
Warner, jurist, 285  
Warner, largest fee, 286  
Warner, manner, 287  
Warner, Mrs. Martha Boltwood, 275  
Warner, Mary Jane, 286, 337  
Warner, Obadiah, 267, 274-276, 292,  
298, 311, 320  
Warner, of Knoxville, 270  
Warner, on slavery, 279  
Warner partnership, 275  
Warner, private practice, 286  
Warner resignation, 284  
Warner, returns to court, 282  
Warner, Rodolphus, 274  
Warner, Samuel, 275  
Warner, Mrs. Sarah  
Watts, 271, 273, 286, 291  
Warner, sentimental journey, 284  
Warner, to Supreme Court, 277  
Warner, William Henry, 274  
Warnock, Martha Cecelia, 374  
Warrenton First Baptist Church, 404  
Washouts, M & B, 142  
Watch, 272, 274, 299, 318, 319,  
341, 367, 409  
Watch, in nest, 174  
Water, for Greenville, 367  
Watson, Bob, 150  
Watson, Mrs. Catherine T.  
Harman, 104, 156  
Watson, David, 119  
Watson, Mrs. Emeline Harman, 156  
Watson, Miss Lallie, 141  
Watson, Laura Lee, 141  
Watson, Leila O., 120  
Watson, Lewis E., 156, 157  
Watson, Mrs. Lewis E., 137  
Watson, II, Lewis E., 156, 157  
Watson, Mrs. Mary A., 120  
Watson, Mrs. Mary C. Harman, 156  
Watson-Partridge House, 103  
Watson, Mrs. Rebecca, 119  
Watson, Robert N., 104, 106, 156  
Watson, Sallie L., 138  
Watson, Tom, 141  
Watson, William, 119, 120  
Watson, William T., 119, 120  
Watts, Albert, 223  
Watts, T. H., 228  
Wax vine, 130, 131  
Weathers, James, 97  
Weaver, Mrs. John S., 412  
Weaver, Lucky, 402  
Weaver, Martha, 316  
Webb, Amos, 149  
Wedding, Boddie "Old South," 3  
Wedding breeches, 311  
Wedding, "elegant, quiet," 262  
Wedding, notable, 316  
Wedding, of Col. Harris, 334  
Wedding presents, 262  
Wedding procession, 316  
Wehadkee Baptist Church, 101  
Weinberg, L. M., 409  
Wellborn, Col. Alfred, 213-216, 250  
Wellborn, Caroline, 194  
Wellborn, Mrs. Elizabeth T.  
Martin, 250  
Wellborn, Martha S., 309  
Wellborn, Mary J., 188  
Wellborn, Mary Jane, 250  
Well, remarkable, 369

Wells, Miss, 194  
Wells, Mrs. Emily Savannah  
Moncrief, 3  
Wells, G. I., 32, 42, 49, 53  
Wells, G. I. & Co., 35, 37, 39  
Wells, John Pinson, 3  
Wells, Mrs. Martha Ann Fincher, 53  
Wells, Mary F., 337, 342  
Wells, Mrs. Maria Mitchell, 342  
Wells, W. G., 35  
Wesleyan Female College, 250, 342  
Westbrook, Mrs. C. E., 35  
Westbrook, III, Mrs. William  
Gurney, 405  
Western Baptist Association, 73,  
99-101, 266, 268  
"Western Home," 199  
West Georgia Cancer Clinic, 418  
West Point, Battle of, 21, 297  
West Point Stage Road, 27  
Wharton, Rev. M. B., 101  
Watley, Mrs. Catharine  
Anglin, 106, 127  
Whately, Mrs. Elizabeth Harper, 127  
Whately Family Cemetery, 121  
Whately, James, 106  
Whately, Jane Lacey, 127, 254  
Whately, Jones Seaborn, 121  
Whately, Mrs. Martha E. L., 106  
Whately, Rev. Samuel, 106, 127  
Whately, Mrs. Sarah H. Porch, 121  
Whately, Sarah Jane, 105  
Whately, Seaborn Jones, 106  
Whately, William, 106, 127  
Whately, Wilson, 103  
Wheat, bartered, 206  
Wheat harvested, Greenville, 396  
Wheat, seed, 222  
Wheeler & Wilson, 142  
Wheelock, Rev. Eleazar, 350  
Wheelock, Theodore, 350  
Whig, fervent, 252, 259  
Whipple, Mrs. Lella Dillard, 262  
Whistle, oil mill, 402  
Whitaker, Dolly, 261  
White, Prof., 141  
White gloves, 205  
White, Henry, 415  
White, J. J., 96  
White, J. W., 95  
White, Miss Lourie, 73  
White, Mrs. Mary S. Starke, 415  
White, Sarah Amanda, 356  
White, Mrs. Sarah Ann  
Clayton, 95, 97  
White, Sara A. Virginia, 414  
White Star Line, 233  
White Sulphur Springs, 363  
White, Tabitha, 156  
Whitfield, Mrs. Ann T., 30  
Whitfield's, 196  
"Whitfield's religion," 292  
Wiley, J. McCaleb, 227  
Wilhelm, George, 302  
Wilkerson, E. L. M., 103  
Wilkerson, James C., 103  
Wilkinson, Amos, 42, 54  
Wilkinson house, 54  
Wilkinson, John Russell, 54  
Wilkinson, Miss Mary, 35  
Wilkinson, Mrs. Sarah  
E. Russell, 54, 134  
Wilkinson, William  
Thomas, 31, 53, 77, 78, 133  
Williams, Mrs. Anna B., 95

Williams, Mrs. Annie  
Lou Dunlap, 158  
Williams, Blumer W., 96  
Williams, Catherine M., 156  
Williams, Cebron D., 303  
Williams, David, 156  
Williams, Don, 296  
Williams, Dr. Howard, 300  
Williams, Martha, 177  
Williamson, Mrs. Lois Fincher, 84  
Williamson, Rev. Randall, 69  
Williams, Mrs. Tabitha White, 156  
Williams, Dr. Virgil G., 145, 158  
Williford, Mr., 193  
Willis, Emma "Emmie," 351, 360  
Willis, James, 195  
Willis, Judge J. L., 361  
Willis, L. D., 192  
Willis, Nathan Truitt, 392  
Willis, R. J., 279  
Willis, Stephen H., 392  
Willis, W. D., 380  
Wilson, Gen., 88  
Wilson, Isaac, 108  
Wimbish, Addie, 372, 373  
Wimbish, Mrs. Adelaide  
E. Stanley, 371  
Wimbish, Elbert, 370  
Wimbish, Mrs. Ella L.  
Harris, 302, 335, 336, 353  
Wimbish, Ellen Stanley, 371  
Wimbish, Mrs. Emma Louisa, 369, 371  
Wimbish family data, 335  
Wimbish, Fannie S. "Pet," 369  
Wimbish, Dr. Hezekiah S., 335,  
369, 370, 375, 376  
Wimbish, John T., 335  
Wimbish, Lucy Frances, 371  
Wimbish, Mrs. Martha E. Heard, 371  
Wimbish, Mary Louise, 335  
Wimbish, Nell Stanley, 335  
Wimbish, Sarah Louisa, 371  
Wimbish, Dr. William  
Abrams, 146, 335, 361  
Wimpie, Martha J., 388  
Windlass forgotten, 92  
Winecoff Hotel, 310  
Winfield, Mrs. Elizabeth, 378  
Winfield, Mary, 378  
Winfield, Nathan, 378  
Winslow, J. B., 304  
Winslow, R. L., 301, 302  
Winslow, Vivian, 306  
Winsor Hall, 182, 356  
Wirtz, Major Henry, 358  
Wisdom, William C., 157  
Wise, B. E., 151  
Wise, Mrs. Marvin Lee, 369  
Witherspoon, Mrs. Jane Ragland, 120  
Witherspoon, Mary, 121  
Woman's Christian  
Temperance Union, 262  
Woman's Foreign Missionary  
Society, 365  
"Wooden lace," 159  
Woodroof, J. M., 72, 73, 74, 75  
Woodruff, Braxton Bragg, 337  
Woodruff, Mrs. Lillian V., 337  
Woodruff, Mrs. Onie Dean, 337  
Woodruff, Robert Norman, 337  
Woodward, Sr., Abner L., 68  
Woodward, Adaline, 92  
Woodward banquet table, 93  
Woodward, Caroline, 92  
Woodward, Carrie, 93  
Woodward exhibition, 93

Woodward, Mrs. Emeline  
Harman Gates, 88, 157  
Woodward Family  
Cemetery, 88, 92, 95-97  
Woodward family data, 87, 88, 93, 90  
Woodward, Miss Frances, 93  
Woodward Grove, 91  
Woodward house, remodeled, 91  
Woodward insurance, 89, 90  
Woodward, Irvin  
Hunter, 88, 91, 92, 94, 157  
Woodward, Irvin Taylor, 32, 40, 42,  
87, 88, 98, 110, 139, 180, 181  
Woodward, Jack, 150  
Woodward, Mrs. James Samuel, 92  
Woodward, Mrs. "Jennie," 95  
Woodward, Jimmy, 98  
Woodward, Miss Julia, 36  
Woodward kitchen, 90  
Woodward, Mrs. Martha  
Ann Lockett, 88, 92  
Woodward, Mildred Virginia, 93  
Woodward, Mrs. Nora, 93  
Woodward  
Plantation, 110, 119, 157, 180, 258  
Woodward, Richard, 98  
Woodward, Sam, recites, 93  
Woodward schoolroom, 93  
Woodwards, Methodists, 94  
"Woodward stop," 94  
Woodward, Mrs. Virginia  
M. Clayton, 89  
Wooten, Mrs. Dana Dell  
Marchman, 161  
Wooten, Rev. E. M., 101  
Wooten, William A., 161  
Wooten, Rev. W. L., 41  
Worley, Rev. A. G., 40  
Wright, Mrs. Dora V. Fulghum, 159  
Wright, Elizabeth, 157  
Wright Family Cemetery, 159  
Wright, George, 159  
Wright, Nicholas T., 207, 300, 307  
Wright, Robert Lee, 159  
Wright, Rev. W. H., 75  
Wylie Hill, will of, 309  
Xerxes, 138, 140  
Xerxes, at forks, 182  
Xerxes families, 182  
Xerxes, named, 176  
Xerxes Plantation, 158, 175, 183, 335  
Xerxes Plantation, appraisal, 180  
Xerxes, post office, 138, 171, 181, 182  
Xerxes School, 140  
Yaddo, 410, 417  
Yancey, William L., 228, 280  
"Yankee coward," 273  
"Yankee Doodle," 233  
Yankee rascals, 297, 298, 299  
Yankees, 52, 202, 221  
Yankees and Rebels, 53  
Yankees, at "The Terraces," 340, 341  
Yankees hang Judge Warner, 298  
Yankees, in Mountville, 22  
"Yankee town," 249, 250  
Yarbrough, Rev. J. W., 65, 189  
Yarn, 203  
Yates, Lucy, 348  
Yazoo Fraud, 342  
Yellow fever, 213  
"Yellow Jackets," 295, 296  
Young, Evelyn Beatrice, 106  
Young, Loula, 106, 140  
"Zearkzees, Ga.," 182  
Zinc bath tub, 178

Brooks 12

MOBILE PUBLIC LIBRARY

# Brooks of Honey and Butter

Plantations and People  
of  
Meriwether County  
Georgia

by  
WILLIAM H. DAVIDSON

Volume II



## XXI.

## INDEX

Abercrombie, Anderson, 290  
 Abercrombie, Florida, 290  
 Abercrombie, Capt. James, 281  
 Abraham, Anderson D., 122, 138, 337  
 Abrahams, John W., 123, 127  
 Accoutrements, 259  
 "A crazy city and a crazy state," 106  
 Acrimony, 95  
 Actress, overstayed, 86  
 Adair, R. D., 138  
 Adams, Mrs. Alethia, 145  
 Adams, Major David, 148  
 Adams, Miss Fannie, 135  
 Adams, Levi M., 143, 145, 170, 296  
 Adams, Martha Jane, 145, 146  
 Adamson, W. C., 55  
 Adams, pseudonym, 84  
 Adams, Robert L., 343  
 Adams, Justice Samuel B., 40, 58  
 Address, Slaton's inaugural, 97, 98  
 Advertisements, Troup Factory, 328  
 "Africanites," 11  
 After the battle, 129  
 Agard, Tryphenia, 185  
 Agricultural schools,  
   established, 67, 68, 79, 80  
 Air, of antebellum days, 309  
 Airport, dedicated by Roosevelt, 275  
 Alabama, 117  
 Alabama Congressman, 161  
 Alabama & Georgia Mfg. Co., 324  
 Alabama Secession Convention, 161  
 Albenia Estate, 47  
 Alcoholic drinks, none, 29  
 Alcohol, iniquities of, 197  
 Alexander, Hooper, 95, 96  
 Alexander, Judge J. R., 31  
 Alexander, W. W., 143  
 Alexandria, Va., 121, 123, 133  
 Allegory, Confederate  
   States, 117-119  
 Allen, Ann E., 343  
 Allen, James H., 154  
 Allen, J. H. R., 133  
 Allen, 2nd Lt. John C., 229  
 "All hell couldn't whip her," 121  
 Allie, 145  
 All the states, 119  
 All wanted something, 39, 40  
 "Amalgamation with negroes," 87  
 Ambition for law, 79  
 "Amen," and fire, 409  
 Amendment, Income Tax, 94  
 American Bar Association, 113  
 "American court,"  
   representative at, 26  
 American Red Cross, 109  
 American Temperance Society, 253  
 American Textile Directory, 352  
 "Amos and Andy," 111  
 Amos, John D., 223  
 Anderson, Mrs. Clifford, 64  
 Anderson, Elizabeth Harris, 187, 343  
 Anderson, Gabriella, 367  
 Anderson, Louisa Villiers, 339, 340  
 Anderson, Thomas, 340  
 Andersonville Military Prison, 196  
 Andrew, Bishop James O., 247  
 Andrews, Joseph, 163

♦

*Author's Note:*

See reference to the newspapers of Meriwether County and the area appearing in *Author's Note*, XI, INDEX, VOLUME I of *Brooks of Honey and Butter*.

♦

"Animosity of the crowd," 105  
 Anniversary custom, Slaton, 115, 116  
 "Anonymous circulars," 100  
 Ansley Hotel, 104  
 Antebellum setting preserved, 177  
 Antebellum society gathered, 82  
 Anthony, James, 340  
 Anthony, Dr. Joseph  
   Walker, 16, 155, 156, 159  
 Anthony, Mrs. Martha W.  
   Render, 16, 155, 159  
 Anthony, Sarah Rebecca, 16  
 Anthony, Sarah Tate, 340  
 Anthony & Terrell, drug store, 170  
 Antique secretary, 412, 413, 415  
 Antiques, Winsor Hall, 299  
 Antique textile  
   machines, 370, 371, 372, 373  
 Anti-Tariff Convention, 1832, 143  
 "Anyone but a lover," 90  
 Appraisal, Render Plantation, 163  
 Aquia Creek Landing, Va., 133  
 Archway of magnolias, 177  
 Arkansas, 118  
 Arkansas, gone to, 223  
 Arkansas River farm sold, 289  
 Arkwright, Richard, 331  
 "Armed friends," 102  
 Armistice, World War I, 146, 147  
 Arms, in bed ticks, 122  
 Armstead, a slave, 221  
 Armstrong, Gen. Frank  
   Crawford, 259  
 Arp, James, 325  
 Arrington, E. S., 273  
 Articles from home, 131  
 Art Students League, 261  
 Ashford, Ben., 377, 380, 385, 388  
 Atkinson Bros., 19, 152  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Charlotte, 189  
 Atkinson, for governor, 1, 6  
 Atkinson, nominated, 7, 8  
 Atkinson, personal history, 4, 5  
 Atkinson retires, 11  
 Atkinson, Justice Samuel Carter, 263  
 Atkinson's candidacy, 1896, 31  
 Atkinson's headquarters, 6  
 Atkinson, speaking tour, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6  
 Atkinson, Judge Spencer R., 40, 44  
 Atkinson's pledge, 8  
 Atkinson's salute, 9  
 Atkinson's same style, 9  
 Atkinson's third step, 2  
 Atkinson stricken, 9  
 Atkinson, Mrs. Susan  
   Cobb Milton, 6, 7, 10  
 Atkinson, Theodore E., 8  
 Atkinson, Thomas Alexander, 1, 7, 8

Atkinson, trustee, 11  
 Atkinson, Gov. William  
   Yates, 1-13, 23, 31  
 Atlanta, a modern city, 47  
 Atlanta Art Museum, 110  
 Atlanta Auditorium, 287  
 Atlanta Board of Education, 261  
 Atlanta Chamber of Commerce, 26  
 "Atlanta Day," on the side, 54  
 Atlanta educator, 263  
 Atlanta Female Institute, 82, 83  
 Atlanta Fire  
   Department, 51, 52, 53, 54  
 "Atlanta Greys," 135  
 Atlanta Medical College, 15  
 Atlanta Musical Association, 109  
 Atlanta Philharmonic, 109  
 Atlanta & West Point Rail Road, 139  
 Attendance unequalled, 250  
 Attic retreat, 232  
 Atwell, Mrs. Sallie Jackson  
   (Upshaw), 208  
 Atwell, T. J., 208  
 Auburn, Ala., early settler, 188  
 "Auburn Guards," 259  
 Auburn Methodist Church, 190  
 Auburn University, 190  
 Auction, Parham estate, 273, 274  
 Audiences cheered Slaton, 110  
 Augusta Circuit, 13  
 "Aunt Campbell," 264  
 Austin, Bates & Wellington, 339  
 Auto "runs amuck," 392  
 Aycock, Reddick, 152  
 Ayer, W. Frank, 123  
  
 Bachelor reveries, 88  
 "Bachelor's hall," 78  
 Bacon, Senator Augustus O., 99  
 Bacon, Milton E., 367  
 Bailey, Col. Charles Cabaniss, 364  
 Bailey, David Jackson, 174  
 Bailey, Mrs. Martha H. Rowland, 364  
 Bailey, Mary Elizabeth, 364  
 Bait, secret formula for, 150  
 Baker Library, 376  
 Baker, Mrs. W. E., 67  
 Baldwin, James, 195  
 Baldwin, John Robinson, 164  
 Baldwin, Mary Jane, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Baldwin, Mrs. Mary Scott, 195  
 Baldwin, Mississippi, near, 259  
 Balloons, shot down, 135  
 "Ballroom," the  
   Gates, 199, 200, 201, 203  
 Baltimore, a slave, 176  
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad, 121  
 "Baltimorians," 121  
 Bankston, W. Trox, 7  
 Banning, James W., 228  
 Banquet, for Gov. Terrell, 29, 72-77  
 Baptist Female College, 16  
 Baptists immersed there, 411  
 Barbecue, of squirrels, 151  
 Barfield, Mrs. David Dewey, 401  
 Bar Harbor, 91  
 Barker, Hubbard, 218  
 Barker, L., 318  
 Barksdale, Collier, 179

Barnes, John, 274  
 Barnes, William, 273  
 Barrentine, Susan, 416  
 Barrett, Glascock, 53  
 Barrett, importer, 85  
 Barrington Hall, 67  
 Barron, James, 153, 166  
 Barron, Mrs. Nancy, 154  
 Barron, Mrs. Nancy Ann Kolb, 166  
 Barron, Patience Almira, 166  
 Barron, Samuel, 166  
 Barron, Theney Alethea, 154, 165, 166  
 Barrow, David C., 80  
 Barter, for wheat, 329  
 Bartow, Francis S., 121, 123  
 Bartow's last words, 130  
 Bascom, Bishop H. B., 247  
 Basket maker, 237  
 "Basting" at barbecue, 92  
 Bath Iron Works, 55, 56  
 Battery Park Hotel, 88  
 Battle flag, 37th Ala. Inf. Regt., 263  
 Battle flags, C.S.A., 61  
 Battlegrounds, around Atlanta, 287  
 Battle of West Point, 160, 323  
 Battleship, fastest, 56  
 Battleship "Georgia," 55, 56  
 Beach, Mrs. C. Edwin, 141  
 Beall, General Elias, 228  
 Bealton Station, Va., 133  
 Beasley, Dr. Andrew  
   Edward, 238, 326, 329, 330, 340  
 Beasley, Mrs. Sarah Leslie, 326  
 Beauregard, Gen.  
   P. G. T., 121, 123, 127, 128  
 Beauregard's congratulation, 128  
 "Beautiful toilets," 45, 46  
 Beavers, Walnut Creek, 149, 150  
 Beck, Dr. Carl, 49  
 Beck, Justice Marcus W., 31, 62  
 Bed, nine born on it, 187  
 Beech Springs, 22  
 Beef and hard crackers, 122  
 Beehan, Mrs. Sarah S., 399  
 Beehives willed, 151  
 Bee hunter, 150  
 Beeman, David E., 310, 311, 318, 334  
 Beeman, Isaac C., 310, 312, 318, 334  
 Beers, in common use, 255  
 Beeswax, Durham Hill, 150  
 Bell, B. Frank, 190  
 Bell, Mrs. Eliza Bartow Crowder, 179  
 Belle, of West Point, 82  
 Bell, James Arthur Drew, 236  
 Bell, Mr., overseer, 289  
 Beman, Carlisle Pollock, 257  
 Beman High School, LaGrange, 257  
 Beman, Rev. Nathan S. S., 257  
 Ben Gates Family Cemetery, 198, 201  
 Ben Gates plantation house, 201  
 "Ben," Gov. Slaton's horse, 115  
 Bennett, William, 13  
 Bennett, William Dillard, 416  
 Benton, Lt. Col. Lemuel, 153  
 Benton, Mrs. Lucy Hamilton, 157  
 Bernhardt, Mme. Sarah, 86  
 "Best shot," except father, 151  
 Bethel community, 206  
 Bethune, Roxana, 281  
 "Beyond the prayers," 280  
 "B" for baptized, 250  
 Bible Class, John M. Slaton, 112  
 Bible, to soldier, 121  
 Biggers, Laconia, 145  
 Biggers, Theodore M., 216  
 Bigham, Adelaide, 350

Bigham, Judge Benjamin H., 350  
 Bigham, Mrs. Mary J. Harris, 350  
 "Big Rock," 213  
 Bijou Theatre, rally at, 24  
 Billiards, sinful, 123  
 Bird, Mary "Molly," 188  
 Bird, Philemon, 188  
 Birthday gift, Terrell's, 36  
 Bishop Coadjutor, Alabama, 284  
 "Bitter end," 125  
 Black, Mrs. Nellie Peters, 64  
 Black people, love to, 123  
 Blackwell, Mary E., 223  
 Blalock, Rev. R. H., 16, 395  
 Blanchard, Mrs. Kate Slaton, 105  
 Blanchard, Moses C., 261, 262  
 Blanchard, Waid, 105  
 Blanchard, Waid Hill, 263  
 Blanchard, Mrs. Waid Hill, 115  
 Bleckley, Judge Logan E., 11, 262  
 Blind, fourteen years, 208  
 Blinds, "Cross and Open Bible," 200  
 Block, Frank, 88  
 Bloodstains, 241  
 "Bloomer," sometimes, 205  
 Blount, Freeman, 145  
 Blount, F. W., 268  
 Blount, James H., 8  
 Blount, Levi P., 134, 135  
 "Blouse waist," 44  
 "Blue room," 44  
 "Blue Sky" law, 97  
 Boarders, Mrs. Trammell's, 403  
 Boarding house, Athens, 81  
 "Board, washing & lodging," 180  
 Boddie, Mrs. Martha  
   Glenn Tigner, 203  
 Boddie, Dr. Newton Van, 203, 204, 408  
 Body servant needed, 135  
 Body servant, slave, 243  
 Boifeuillet, John T., 10, 25, 74, 75  
 "Bold experiments," cotton mills, 319  
 Boll weevil, 198  
 Bonfires, along Wellborn drive, 283  
 "Bonner Place," 411  
 Bonner, Col. Whit, 410, 411  
 "Booge," a family name, 258  
 Booker, Lee, 367  
 Bookout, John J., 25  
 Bookout, Mrs. Martha L. K.  
   Williams, 205  
 Boozer, Hulda Janet, 14  
 Borders, Bunk, 364  
 Borders, Mrs. Kate, 364  
 Born and raised to vote, 224  
 "Born devils," 134  
 Born, died, same room, 189  
 Born in pioneer cabin, 224  
 Boston, a slave, 176  
 "Bound to be governor," 93  
 Bourne, Senator Jonathan, 26  
 Bowden College, 196  
 Bowden, Rev. J. M., 214  
 Bowles, John, 377  
 Boyd, Mary, 214  
 Boykin, Amelia, 267, 274  
 Boykin, Caroline, 267  
 Boykin, Mrs. Caroline M.  
   Campbell, 254, 274  
 Boykin, Caroline R., 274  
 Boykin, Catlett, 267  
 Boykin, Cornelia, 267, 274  
 Boykin, Emeline C., 274  
 Boykin, Francis  
   A., 219, 267, 274, 275, 277  
 Boykin, Jr., Francis A., 267

## Brooks 14

Boykin place (1850), 274  
 Boynton, Judge James S., 7  
 Boy's account, 120  
 Boys' High School, 81, 261  
 Boy Soldier, 142, 143  
 "Boys' room," 168, 204, 220, 290  
 Brackett, Maria, 187  
 Bradfield, E. R., 349  
 Bradford, Dr. Charles H., 284  
 Bradley, Horace James, 261  
 Bradstreet Company, 310  
 "Brae Tarn," 274  
 Branch Bank, Montgomery, 245  
 Branch, Thomas Peter, 238  
 Branham, Rev. W. R., 222  
 Brannon, Rev. F. M. T., 368  
 Brantley, William G., 26  
 "Bravest Governor," 103  
 "Bravest judge," 103  
 Bray, William C., 199  
 Bread and meat, mixed, 317  
 Bread, baker's, 123, 127, 129  
 Bread, shared with Yankee, 127, 129  
 Breckinridge, John C., 121  
 Breeches, without a seat, 79  
 "Bridal apartments," 86  
 Bride brought to brother, 196  
 Bridegroom, impatient, 86  
 Bride, of fifty years, Stinson, 174  
 Brides, young, (Harris-Slaton), 256  
 Bridges, at Troup Factory, 327  
 Bridges, washed out, 351  
 British in Washington (1814), 243  
 Brittain, Dr. M. L., 74  
 Brooks, Annie Lou, 305  
 Brooks Family Cemetery, 316  
 Brooks family data, 322  
 Brooks, Ivey, 390  
 Brooks, Maxey, 310, 355, 387, 390  
 Brooks' Mill, 307, 314, 315, 316, 317,  
   318, 322, 332, 387  
 Brooks' Mill, Raleigh, 315, 316  
 Brooks, Mrs. Phoebe Buffington, 316  
 Brooks, Robert H., 268  
 Brooks, S. B., 315  
 Brooks, Simon, 316  
 Brooks, Thomas, 343  
 Brooks, Thomas J., 315  
 Brooks' Troup Factory  
   property, 315, 316  
 "Brother Masons," 186  
 Brown, Arry Ann, 199  
 Brown, Cora M., 27  
 Browne, Rev. James  
   Washington, 256  
 Brown, James E., 9  
 Brown, Gov. Joseph E., 9  
 Brown, Gov. Joseph  
   M., 26, 27, 94, 95, 99, 100  
 Brown, Mrs. Joseph M., 27, 100  
 Brown, Martha, 302  
 Brown, Sally Eugenia, 27  
 Brown, Samuel, 302  
 Brown, Mrs. Sarah Truly, 302  
 "Brush arbor," 239  
 Bryant, Samuel, 315  
 Buck, Absalom, 315  
 Buckhead, 114  
 Buffington, Peter, 316  
 Buffington, Phoebe, 316  
 Buffington, Mrs. Sarah, 316  
 Buford, Jefferson, 281  
 Bull, Addie, 304  
 Bull, Mrs. Ella Marcus, 304  
 Bullets moulded for soldier, 122  
 Bullets thick as hail, 129



Bull family data, 304  
 Bull, Gov. Brown's, 9  
 Bull, Lt. Col. Gustavus Adolphus, 304  
 Bulloch, Archibald, 63  
 Bulloch, Bussey & Co., 292  
 Bulloch Hall, 63, 65, 67  
 Bulloch Hall, replica of, 69  
 Bulloch, Major James Stephens, 63  
 Bulloch, Martha "Mittie," 63, 69  
 Bullochville, 292  
 Bull, Orville Augustus, 304, 321  
 Bull, Jr., Orville Augustus, 304  
 Bull Run, battle of, 127-130  
 Bull, Sarah "Sally" C., 304  
 Bunkerville, Va., 121  
 Burbridge, Gen. S. G., 260  
 Burial place, Old South, 154, 165  
 "Buried face down," 105  
 Burks, Joe, 367  
 Burks, Col. Joseph H., 228, 229  
 Burks, Col. Wylie P., 367  
 Burlingame, Cynthia, 367  
 Burlingame, Fannie, 367  
 Burnley Estate, 179  
 Burnley, Mrs. Hannah Terrell, 179  
 Burnley, Hannah Willis, 232  
 Burnley, Harris Willis, 178  
 Burnley, Harry, 179  
 Burnley, Israel, 179  
 Burrows, Rev. Lansing, 233  
 Burying ground, "for whites," 251  
 "Burying suit," 193  
 Butler, Frances Wingfield, 14  
 Butt, Col. Edgar M., 140, 141  
 Buttermilk, fresh, 18, 78  
 "Button-holing," 23  
 Butt, Susan T., 153  
 Butt, William, 25

Cabaniss, Mildred, 116  
 Cabaniss, T. B., 31  
 Cabannis, H. H., 7  
 Cabin, a slavery time, 366  
 Cake, plenty of, 129  
 Caldwell, Ethel, 236  
 Calhoun, Patrick, 49  
 California Civic League, 105  
 California State Assessors Association, 105  
 Callaway, Rev. Abner Reeves, 13, 339  
 Callaway, Rev. Brantley Mercer, 13  
 Callaway, Judge E. H., 13  
 Callaway, Rev. Enoch, 339  
 Callaway, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. Fuller E., 191  
 Callaway, James, 158, 256  
 Callaway, Jesse, 13, 17, 18, 20  
 Callaway, Joshua, 157, 158  
 Callaway Mills, 353  
 Callaway, Nancy, 158  
 Callaways, friends, 13  
 Campaign, for State Treasurer, 19  
 Campaign, "Me too," 6  
 Camp Bartow, Va., 132  
 Campbell, Caroline, 267  
 Campbell, Caroline M., 274  
 Campbell, Catlett, 219, 244, 248, 251, 255, 264, 266-269, 274, 277, 415  
 Campbell, Mrs. Catlett, 174  
 Campbell, Catlett, will of, 266  
 Campbell, Eloise, 268  
 Campbell, Ernest C., 266, 267  
 Campbell, Eugenia E., 266, 267  
 Campbell executors, 268

Campbell Family Cemetery, 266, 267, 268, 269  
 Campbell family data, 266, 267, 268, 269  
 Campbell, Hugh, 353  
 Campbell, Mrs. India, 267  
 Campbell, Mrs. Jane Perry, 267, 268  
 Campbell, John, 266  
 Campbell, John Lucius, 269  
 Campbell, Mrs. Judith, 266  
 Campbell, Margaret, 166  
 Campbell, Mrs. Mary E., 268  
 Campbell mills, 266, 269  
 Campbell, Nicholas C., 266, 267, 268  
 Campbell plantation, (1850), 266  
 Campbell, Mrs. Sarah Isabella, 267  
 Campbells, hospitable, 264  
 Campbell's Mill, 219  
 Campbell, Sophronia, 266, 267  
 Campbell, Mrs. Susan P., 266, 274, 277  
 Campbellton, 264-269  
 Campbellton, after the Civil War, 268  
 Campbellton, a mantel from, 266  
 Campbellton named, 264  
 Campbellton, summer residence, 265  
 Campbell, William C., 267  
 Camp Douglas, Illinois, 185  
 Camp Manassas Junction, Va., 127-130  
 Camp near Centreville, Va., 134, 135, 136, 137  
 Camp Viola, 207  
 Camp Winchester, 122, 123, 124  
 Canal Company of Georgia, 278  
 Candidate, early legislative, 149  
 Candidate, heckled, 281  
 Candidate introduces himself, 1  
 Candler, Gov. A. D., 11, 20, 33, 39, 40, 41  
 Candler, Mrs. Allen D., 40  
 Candler, Capt. Asa Warren, 102  
 Candler, Judge John S., 30  
 Candles, good enough, 389  
 Cane Creek, 315  
 Cane Creek, post office, 310  
 Capers, Dr., 122  
 Capital City Club, 89  
 Captain forgiven by men, 123  
 Captured at Manassas, 127  
 Carding wool, 314, 315, 316, 319, 323, 324, 325, 328, 333, 370  
 Carlisle, William W., 315  
 Carlton, Dr. H. H., 7  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 99, 301  
 Carpenter, William, 211  
 Carpets, Troup Factory, 332  
 Carr, Edith, 409  
 Carriage driver, 264  
 Carrying the flag, 130  
 Carson, "Fiddlin' John," 101  
 Carter, R. H., 10  
 Cartouches, in soldier's trunk, 142  
 Cary & Butler, 335  
 Cary, Dr. Henry Hamilton, 350  
 Cary, "my old negro man," 159  
 Casey, Frances P., 46, 47  
 Casket, borne by sons, 16  
 Catechism, 216  
 Caterer, Atlanta, 300, 301  
 Cato, Mrs. Amy "Bunny," 264  
 Cato, Eli, 200  
 Cato, Pete, 264  
 Cemetery, Render slaves, 155  
 Centennial, of General Assembly, 68

Central of Georgia Railroad, 171  
 Central Railroad & Banking Co., 227  
 Ceres, 119  
 Chair pegs, 297 *Brooks 15*  
 Chairs, "Meeting Room," 253  
 Chamberlin, Iva Dora, 402  
 "Change underclothing often," 131  
 Chapin, George M., 77  
 Chapman, G. R., 372  
 Chapman, Martha, 14  
 Chappell, Absalom Harris, 174  
 Chappell, Joseph Harris, 10  
 Character, of Col. Wellborn, 279  
 Charity, of James Render, 155  
 Charleston earthquake, 407  
 Charlton, Edward T., 49  
 Charm, of Mrs. Terrell, 62  
 Chatelaine, Mrs. McGehee's, 220  
 Chatfield, Adeline, 210  
 Chatfield, Mrs. Agnes Dark, 210  
 Chatfield family data, 210  
 Chatfield, George, 210  
 Chatfield, George Washington, 126, 210, 257  
 Chatfield, Dr. John B., 209, 210, 211, 213  
 Chatfield, Mrs. Mary Coats, 210  
 Chatfields at Auburn, 258  
 Chatfield, William M., 126  
 Chattahoochee Circuit, 143  
 Chattahoochee Mfg. Co., 170, 171  
 Chattahoochee Mill, 324  
 Cheatham, Dr. W. B., 30  
 "Cheer after cheer," 7  
 Chemistry, of Dr. Means, 246  
 Cherokee Indians, worker among, 155  
 Cherokee Land Lottery, (1832), 179, 219, 232, 240  
 Cherry tree, Washington's, 142, 143  
 Chewacla Creek, 259  
 Chewacla State Park, Alabama, 191, 242  
 Chickens, Mrs. Pinkston's, 213  
 Child, first white, 149  
 "Child-nature," by Slaton, 261  
 Children's Missionary Society, 266  
 Chimneys built at camp, 134  
 Christening of battleship, 55, 56  
 Christening, of ship, 50, 51  
 Christian, Mrs. Catherine E. W., 405  
 Christian family data, 405, 406  
 "Christian fortitude," 223  
 Christian, Martha Katharine, 405  
 Christian, Mary Joyce, 363  
 "Christian resignation," 208  
 Christian, William B., 405  
 Christian, William Dempsey, 405, 406  
 Christian, Willie Claire, 406  
 Christmas, at Troup Factory, 347, 348  
 Christmas-New Year dinners, 192  
 Church joined, Martin, 133  
 Church of Mary Phagan, 114  
 Church reconsiders Slaton, 112  
 Church stops teacher, 103  
 Circuit preacher, Rev. McGehee, 222  
 "Circular," from Auburn, 120  
 Clapp's Cemetery, 363  
 "Clark ticket," supporter, 149  
 Clark, 1st Corp. William, 229  
 "Class Book," Marshall Martin's, 248-253  
 Class Leader, about 45 years, 250  
 Class leader, duties of, 248, 249  
 Clay, A. S., 7

- Clay, Senator Alexander S., 26, 94  
 Clay, duBignon and Bacon, 31  
 Clay, Henry, 247  
 Clay, T. S., 49  
 Clements, Annie Mae, 183  
 Clements, Benjamin  
     Stith, 226, 405, 406  
 Clements, Bishop, 226, 254, 270, 274  
 Clements, Carrie Crowder, 183  
 Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth, 226  
 Clements family data, 183  
 Clements, Freeman, 183  
 Clements, James Freeman, 183  
 Clements, Myrick, 183  
 Clements, Mrs. Nell Hardy, 183  
 Clements, Stephen David, 183  
 Clements, Tom W., 130, 131  
 Cleveland, Grover, 1, 2, 26  
 Cleveland, Sarah C. C., 335  
 Cline, Rev. J. H., 15  
 "Close of an era," 116  
 Clothing, for slaves, 323  
 Cloth production, Troup Factory, 332  
 Cloud, Jennie F., 208  
 Coat, India rubber, 125  
 Coats, Mary, 210  
 Cobb, Justice Andrew J., 40  
 Cobb, Howell, 149  
 Cobb, Thomas R. R., 121  
 Cobb, Tom, 83  
 Cochran, Alfred Wellborn, 283, 285  
 Cochran, at secession convention, 281  
 Cochran, Caroline "Carrie," 284  
 Cochran, in Confederate service, 281  
 Cochran, John, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 289  
 Cochran, John, a candidate, 280  
 Cochran, John, death of, 284  
 Cochran, Mrs. Laura T. Pugh, 285  
 Cochran, Mrs. Mary J.  
     Wellborn, 281, 282, 289, 291  
 Cochran monument, Eufaula, 285  
 Cochran plot, Eufaula Cemetery, 285  
 Cochran, politically promising, 280  
 Cochran, Mrs. Sarah C.  
     Wellborn, 284  
 Cochrans "moved north," 285  
 Cochrans moved to  
     Eufaula, Ala., 280, 281  
 Cockspur Island, 185  
 Cocktail, ahead of time, 29  
 Coincidence, of two years, 27  
 Cold Spring plantation, 291, 292  
 Cole, Mrs. Martha B. Overby, 223  
 Cole, Matthew, 223  
 Cole, Robert Duke, 223, 405  
 Collar, Joe Terrell's, 17  
 College bill introduced, 10  
 College boy's letter (1848), 246, 247  
 Collier, C. C., 273  
 Cologne, saturated in, 328  
 "Colored patients," door for, 204  
 Colquitt, Judge Walter T., 143, 149  
 "Col. Ting," Slaton pet, 115  
 Columbian Exposition, (1892), 197  
 Columbus & Rome Railroad, 173  
 Come home on furlough, 138  
 Commissary, cotton mill, 310, 312  
 Commission, to Exposition, 53  
 Committee, for Terrell banquet, 30  
 Common schools, (1877), 33, 34  
 Communications, World War I, 146  
 Communion goblet, Rev.  
     Martin's, 279  
 Commutation, Leo M. Frank, 100  
 Companion, of fifty years, 91  
 Company, best looking, 123  
 Company, equipped by Reid, 82  
 Compliment, to Mrs. Joe Terrell, 26  
 "Composite photograph," 89  
 Concensus, about Slaton, 107, 108  
 Conch shell dinner horn, 78  
 Concord Church Cemetery, 160  
 "Conducive to health," 131  
 Conductor, immovable, 105  
 Confederate officer, courageous, 110  
 Confederate sentry, motif, 140  
 Confederate soldier letters, 119-140  
 Confederate substitute, 367  
 Confederate Veterans'  
     encampment, 330  
 Confederate Veterans, honored, 63  
 Congressmen witness fight, 127, 129  
 Connally, E. L., 27  
 Connally, Mrs. E. L., 27  
 Connally, Dr. Elijah Lewis, 30  
 Contract (No. 189), 162  
 Contract with former slaves, 162  
 Contrary ways, stop, 124  
 Convention, industrial, (1831), 278  
 Convention, "Undemocratic," 7  
 Conversion, Mrs. McGehee's, 225  
 Conversion, of Mrs. Bull, 304  
 Conversion, of J. M. C.  
     Robertson, 301, 302, 306  
 Convocation, University of  
     Wisconsin, 57, 58  
 Cook, Secretary of  
     State, Philip, 40, 41, 229  
 Cook, Thadeus, 315  
 "Coon's tail," 266  
 Cooper, Frances, 148, 150  
 Cooper, John R., 99  
 Cooper, Col. Thomas L., 135  
 Copeland Family Cemetery, 402  
 Copeland, Isabel, 209  
 Copeland, W. B., 251  
 Copelen family data, 410, 411  
 Copelen, Henry, 411  
 Copelen, Warren O., 411  
 Copelen, William B., 410, 411  
 Corbin and Bonnell, 366  
 Corless, Jr., Charles  
     Warren, 366, 377, 390, 393, 394  
 Corless, Sr., Charles  
     Warren, 390, 391, 392, 393  
 Corless, Charles W., collection, 315, 317, 318, 331, 336, 338, 353  
 Corless family data, 390, 391, 392, 394  
 Corless' horse prod, 391, 392  
 Corless, Mrs. Phoebe  
     Bartholomew, 391  
 Corless, Warren, 391  
 Corley, Mrs. Amanda Durham, 151  
 Corley, William T., 151  
 Cornerstone laid by Terrell, 79  
 Corn grinding mill, 317  
 Corporation lawyer, 87  
 Corpse "solidly petrified," 141  
 Costs, of campaigning, 19  
 Costumes for a bride-to-be, 85  
 Cotillion, 89  
 Cottage on wheels, 391  
 Cotter, Rev. W. B., 343  
 Cotton, 18, 19, 98, 126, 157, 165, 175, 217, 220, 223, 230, 270, 309, 312, 317, 319, 323, 326, 329, 336, 388, 389, 402  
 "Cotton," a mule, 163  
 Cotton baskets, 217  
 Cotton gin, 15, 163, 170, 198, 213, 220, 271, 289, 291, 292, 330, 409  
 Cotton gin, Perry, 338  
 Cotton goods, 322, 323  
 Cotton market, tied to, 323  
 Cotton mill, country, 385  
 Cotton mill renovated, 369-376  
 Cotton mills, beginning of, 317  
 Cotton mills, "bold  
     experiments," 319 *Brooks 16*  
 Cotton mills, built after war, 324  
 Cotton mill stock, 170, 171  
 Cotton picker, mechanical, 217  
 Cotton picking time, 217  
 Cotton products and prices, 323  
 Cotton wagon, 217  
 Cotton yarns, in the South, 319  
 Counties, before created, 149  
 Counties carried, Terrell, 36, 38  
 Counties, created, 61  
 "Country courts," 90  
 "Country gentlemen," 158, 159  
 Country worth more than life, 125  
 "Courageous act" of Slaton, 102  
 Courtship, Slaton, 108  
 Cousins, sentimental, 124  
 "Covenant of the Church," 155  
 Coweta Circuit, 20  
 Coweta County delegation, 6  
 Coweta County, representative, 2  
 Coweta Falls Mfg. Co., 317  
 Cox College, 161  
 Cox, Elizabeth, 199  
 Cox, Thomas J., 213  
 "Cozy nook," Stinson Plantation, 174  
 Cramer, Rosanna, 185  
 Crankshaw, Col. Charles W., 64  
 Craven, John Pledger, 416  
 Craver, A. D., 132, 133  
 Craver, Mary, 150  
 Crawford, Elizabeth, 188, 194  
 Crawford, Mrs. Fannie Harris, 194  
 Crawford, Joel, 194  
 Crawford, John A., 251  
 Crawford, John W., 400, 403  
 Crawford, spoke at, 281  
 Crawford, William H., 188, 194  
 Creation of railroads, 278  
 Creek Indians, 148  
 Creek Indian warfare,  
     (1836), 228, 229  
 Creek Nation, 148  
 Creighton Gold Mining Co., 68  
 Crew Street School, 81  
 Crime, in a pencil factory, 100  
 Criterion Theatre, 48  
 Crops in Virginia, 129  
 Crosby, Mrs. Amanda, 322  
 Crosby, Edmund, 322  
 Crossroads place, 194  
 Crouch, John T., 186  
 Crowder, Anderson "Jack," 235, 236  
 Crowder, Bettie Render, 233, 234  
 Crowder boy grows up, 237  
 Crowder brothers devoted, 238  
 Crowder, Caroline  
     Elizabeth, 178, 180, 183, 236  
 Crowder, Carrie E., 184  
 Crowder, Catherine Sneed, 179, 236  
 Crowder, Charlie, 237  
 Crowder, Eliza Bartow, 236  
 Crowder, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Scott,  
     142, 177, 180, 183, 184, 232, 233  
 Crowder, Eliza Jane, 180  
 Crowder, Ella Gray, 190, 231, 234  
 Crowder Family Cemetery, 178, 182,  
     236, 238, 339, 342, 362, 414, 415

Crowder family data, 180, 181, 183, 232, 233, 236, 237  
 Crowder family photograph, 231  
 Crowder, George, 234  
 Crowder gin house, 182  
 Crowder, Hal, 235, 236, 237, 238  
 Crowder, Hal, marriage of, 236  
 Crowder, Mrs. Hannah Willis  
   Burnley, 178, 232, 413  
 Crowder, Sr., Mrs. Henry S., 340  
 Crowder, Henry Scott, 235-239, 240  
 Crowder, Jr., Henry Scott, 236, 237  
 Crowder, Henry Scott  
   "Hal," 180, 183, 341  
 Crowder, James, 178, 232, 233, 236, 413  
 Crowder, James C., 142, 143, 180, 183, 184, 187, 218, 243  
 Crowder, Mrs. James C., 264  
 Crowder, James Terrell, 230, 234  
 Crowder, James Thomas, 236  
 Crowder, James, will of, 178  
 Crowder, Mrs. Jeanette Leslie, 238  
 Crowder, Jennie Lou, 231, 234  
 Crowder, Joe, a slave, 142, 233  
 Crowder, Julia, 236  
 Crowder, Julia Mae, 236  
 Crowder, Leslie, 236  
 Crowder library, 179  
 Crowder, Mrs. Lizzie, 184  
 Crowder, Lizzie Terrell, 236  
 Crowder, Lucy Ann, 236  
 Crowder, Maria Ann  
   America, 179, 236  
 Crowder, Mark Henry, 142, 173, 177-184, 187, 232-234, 238, 251, 265  
 Crowder, Mark Henry, obituary, 184  
 Crowder, Mark Henry, will of, 184  
 Crowder marriages, 183  
 Crowder, Miss Mary, 143, 177, 192, 220, 231-34, 238  
 Crowder, Mary Susan, 180  
 Crowder, Nathaniel Richard, 237  
 Crowder Place, James C., 230, 234  
 Crowder, Rebecca Ann, 180, 183  
 Crowder, Render L., 231, 234  
 Crowder Road, separated, 224  
 Crowder, Robert Scott, 231, 234  
 Crowder, Sallie Kate, 236  
 Crowder, Sarah Harvey, 236  
 Crowder Schoolhouse, 237  
 Crowder, Scott, 236  
 Crowder's Crossroads, 230, 240  
 Crowder servants, 231  
 Crowder shop, 182  
 Crowders, in Meriwether, 178  
 Crowder "square piano," 184  
 Crowder, Mrs. Susan J.  
   Render, 187, 230-234, 243  
 Crowder, Susan  
   Terrell, 179, 236, 413-416  
 Crowder, Virginia Augusta, 180  
 Crowder, Virginia  
   Davenport, 179, 236  
 Crowder wine cellar, 182  
 Crumly, William M., 139, 140  
 Crump, Mr., 134  
 Cruppers wired, 391  
 "Cubby," the Crowder, 232  
 "Cuff place," 154  
 Culpepper, George, 145  
 Culpepper, John, 145  
 Culpepper, John M., 129, 136  
 Culpepper, N. F., 275  
 Culpepper, Simeon Fetcher, 129  
 Culpepper, William, 145

Culver, John L., 31  
 Cunningham, Charles, 166  
 Currency, starving for, 3  
 Curtis, Dr. C. M., 392  
 Customary dinner, 41  
 Cyclone, of 1875, 368  
 Daily call from brother, 238  
 Dallas, Mrs. Bettie Render, 162, 163  
 Dallas, Ethel, 161  
 Dallas, George Elbert, 161, 342  
 Dallis, Abbie T., 398  
 Dallis, Abner Thomas, 330, 341  
 Dallis, Ernest E., 52, 54, 55  
 Dallis, Hulbert W., 395  
 Dallis, Sr., H. W., 335  
 Dallis, Leslie Wellington, 238, 330, 338, 341, 343, 361, 395  
 Dallis, Mrs. Louisa Leslie, 361  
 Dallis, Virgil E., 168, 315, 342  
 Dame, rare and fine, 67  
 Dam, of virgin logs, 315  
 Dams, of rock, 315, 390  
 Dan, a slave, 414, 415  
 Danforth, Mrs. T. C., 413  
 Daniel, Raymond, 77  
 Daniel, Robert T., 25  
 Daniel's prophecy, 123  
 Daniel, Mrs. Willie, 301  
 Dannelly, Dr.  
   F. O., 131, 134, 137, 138, 139  
 Danway, Chambers  
   County, Ala., 303  
 Darby, Prof. John, 367  
 Dark, Agnes, 210  
 "Dark horse," political, 30  
 Darkness, almost felt, 15  
 Dark, Thomas, 13  
 "Dat you, sweetheart?" 54  
 Daughters, six "beautiful," 168  
 Davenport, Mrs. Lucy Barksdale, 179  
 David Meriwether Chapter,  
   D.A.R., 154  
 Davidson, Allen, 343, 351  
 Davidson, Grace Gillam, 277  
 Davidson, Joseph, 166  
 Davidson, Regina, 214  
 Davidson, Samuel Monroe, 168  
 Davis, Charlie, 79  
 Davis, President  
   Jefferson, 121, 122, 127, 137  
 Davis, Willie M., 309  
 Dawson, Nancy, 157  
 Day, James Hardy, 343  
 "Day off," for Atlanta, 101, 102  
 Days of many servants, 82  
 Day, Thomas J., 25  
 Day, William H., 321, 322  
 Dealer in slaves, 415  
 Dean, H. H., 25  
 Dean, Loy, 234  
 "Declaration of Faith  
   and Practice," 155  
 Decoration, by itinerant painter, 187  
 Deering Milliken, Inc., 353  
 Defender, American, 87  
 DeLacy, Erin, 402  
 DeLacy, Michael, 402  
 de Laszlo, P. A., noted artist, 110  
 "Delco svstem," electric, 198  
 "Delegations," of seekers, 40  
 "De-li-gh-ted," Roosevelt, 69  
 "Democracy Triumphs," 11  
 Democratic Convention, 2, 6, 7, 8  
 Democratic Convention, (1908), 24

*Brooks 17*

Democratic Conventions,  
   (1890, 1892), 23  
 Democratic Party, saved, 1, 5, 8  
 "Demon Drink," 253  
 Denny, Mrs. Susie Render  
   Ogletree, 193  
 Dent, J. E., 25  
 Dent, J. L., 25  
 Dependencies, plantation, 220  
 Depot, hit by auto, 392  
 Deserter, 129  
 Devotion, Slaton, 102, 103  
 "Devotions of another character," 88  
 Diary, of Mattie McGehee, 234, 235  
 Dickison, J. J., 286  
 Dime makes a deal, 349  
 Dining car, railway, 146, 147  
 Dinner, for governor's staff, 100  
 Diploma, medical, lost, 15  
 "Diploma," on foolscap, 260  
 Dissensions were few, 72  
 Distillery, at Cold Spring, 292  
 "Distinguished Proficients," 81, 82  
 Distributees, Parham estate, 272  
 Dixie Cotton Mills, 351  
 Dixon, Alexander Preston, 197  
 Dixon, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   Gorley, 159, 160, 197  
 Dixon, Mrs. Frances E. Owen, 197  
 Dixon, John L., 159, 160, 197  
 Dixon, Mary Jane, 156, 159  
 Dobson, George McEwen, 202, 203  
 Dobson, Mrs. Helen  
   Marion Tigner, 202, 203  
 Dobson, John P., 203  
 Dobson, Mrs. Ursula McEwen, 203  
 Dockham's Textile  
   Directory, 328, 339, 348, 349, 352  
 Doctor and farmer, 209  
 Doctor, as dentist, 204  
 Doctor, "horse and buggy," 15, 209  
 Doctor's office, in store, 212, 213  
 "Doctor's room," 203, 204  
 Dog causes wreck, 392  
 Dog law needed, 333  
 "Dog-trot" house, 194  
 Dogwood tree, of  
   Marshall Martin, 245  
 "Doll," a mule, 163  
 Doll, for Christmas, 80  
 Donation to Methodists, 244  
 Donors, of wedding gifts, 214  
 Dooly, Judge John Mitchell, 277  
 "Do or die for your country," 125  
 Dormitory life, 81  
 Doster, Charles S. G., 257  
 "Dough block," 208  
 Dowdell, Mrs. Elizabeth  
   C. Farley, 161  
 Dowdell, James, 161  
 Dowdell, James  
   Ferguson, 156, 159, 161  
 Dowdell, James Render, 161  
 Dowdell, Lewis Jefferson, 161  
 Dowdell, Mrs. Sarah H.  
   Render, 159, 161  
 Dowdell's Knob, 161  
 Dow, Neal S., 254  
 Doyle, Capt. Nimrod, 228  
 "Draft company,"  
   militia, 228, 229, 230  
 Drainage, installed by slaves, 403  
 Dranesville, Va., 136  
 Drawing, for slaves, 273  
 "Dr. Chat," 209, 210, 211, 213  
 Dressed, appropriately, 26



Dressmaker, Render plantation, 162.  
 Drewry, Cleora Camilla  
     Josephine, 211  
 Drewry, Edwin, 211  
 Drewry, Mrs. Eliza Jones  
     Williams, 211  
 Drewry family data, 211  
 Drewry, Mrs. Frances Simmons, 211  
 Drewry, Humphrey, 211  
 Drewry, John, 211  
 Drewry, Joseph Florence, 211  
 Drewry, Lucius Quintus, 211  
 Drewry, Dr. Nicholas Butt, 211  
 Drewry, Samuel, 211  
 Drewryville, 211  
 "Drinking, it can't be had," 122  
 Drinking, put down, 122  
 Drum and Bugle Corps,  
     Atlanta, 51, 52, 54  
 Drunk, a dunked, 390  
 DuBois, Rufus U., 257  
 DuBose, Miss Louise, 56  
 Dunbar, C. E., 52, 53  
 Dun & Bradstreet Collection, 314  
 Dun & Bradstreet, Inc., 310  
 Duncan, Mrs. Annie, 361  
 Duncan, Edmund, 361  
 Duncan, Walker, 401  
 Duncan, Col. W. E., 47  
 Dun & Co., R. G., 310  
 Dunglison, Dr. Robley, 15  
 Dunn, Milton B., 191, 194  
 Dunson, J. E., 25  
 Dunson Mills, 343  
 Dunson, Walker, 327  
 Durand, named, 171  
 Durham, Judge of  
     Inferior Court, 149  
 Durham, Abner, 148-152, 224, 317  
 Durham, Abner, a tribute, 152  
 Durham, Abner, will of, 151, 152  
 Durham family data, 150, 151  
 Durham, Mrs. Frances  
     Cooper, 148, 150, 152  
 Durham Hill, 148-152  
 Durham Hill, none knew, 152  
 Durham, love for South, 152  
 Durham, Mrs. Mary Craver, 150  
 Durham, Phillip, 151  
 Durham, vote caller, 149  
 Durham, vowed to return, 148  
 Duty, against Creeks, 228, 229

Eagle & Phenix Mfg. Co., 227, 329  
 Early riser, Capt. Grant, 92  
 "Early rising," Slaton, 81  
 Earp, Lewellyn, 362  
 Earp, Permelia Jane, 362, 363  
 Eason, Prison Comm. Thomas, 40  
 East Alabama Male  
     College, 120, 161, 190, 257  
 East Lake Junction, 105  
 Echols County named, 121  
 "Echols Guards," 121-140  
 Echols, Gen. Robert M., 121  
 Ector, aide-de-camp, 146  
 Ector, Alethia, 146  
 Ector, Mrs. Antoinette, 144, 145, 146  
 Ector, Benjamin W., 146  
 Ector, Benton, 139  
 Ector, Benton Baxter, 143, 145, 146  
 Ector, Cadet, U. S.  
     Military Academy, 145  
 Ector community, 143  
 Ector, Dollie, 146  
 Ector, Dolly, 144

Ector, Dorothy, 146  
 "Ector Dragoons," 138  
 Ector, Eleanor, 144  
 Ector, Hugh K., 144, 145  
 Ector, Hugh W., 143, 149  
 Ector, in Creek Indian War, 145  
 Ector, Jennie Arnold, 146  
 Ector, John, 144  
 Ector, John T., 146  
 Ector, Julia, 144, 146  
 Ector, Mrs. Laconia Biggers, 145  
 Ector, Laura, 146  
 Ector, Levi McDaniel, 146  
 Ector, Lizzie, 146  
 Ector, Lonnie, 146  
 Ector, Marie, 146  
 Ector, Mrs. Martha C. Taylor, 146  
 Ector, Mary, 146  
 Ector, Matthew Duncan, 143, 145  
 Ector, Memorial Sermon, 144  
 Ector, Paul T., 146  
 Ectors, enlist in Texas, 145, 146  
 Ector's Mill, neighbors, settlers, 143  
 Ector, Thomas Duncan, 146  
 Ector, veteran of Mexican War, 145  
 Ector, Walton, 143-146  
 Ector, Walton Bray, 146  
 Ector, Jr., Walton Ector, 144  
 Ector, Walton L., 146  
 Ector, W. B., 418  
 Ector, Wiley B., 143  
 Ector, Dr. Wiley B., death of, 144  
 Ector, William Howard, 146  
 Edgefield County Historical  
     Society, 239  
 Education, for farmers' sons, 34  
 Education, of Joe Terrell, 16  
 Education, working for, 81  
 Edwards, Ida Kate, 416  
 Edwards, Misses, 243  
 Edwards, Willie Thomas, 416  
 Elbert County, route from, 219  
 Election, at Ector's, 143  
 Election manager, early, 149  
 "Elek Stephens," a slave, 176  
 Eleven o'clock, it stops, 147  
 Ellington, C. H., 30  
 Ellington, John, 191  
 Ellis, Marie Louise, 211  
 Ellis, Myron, 122, 123, 134, 159, 243  
 Ellis, Mrs. Myron, 368  
 Ellis, Robert N., 23  
 Ellis' Store, Greenville, 329  
 Ellis, Sr., Mrs. W. D., 64  
 Ell shape "squared up," 191  
 Elmore, John Archer, 288  
 Elmore, Sarah Terry, 288  
 Elmore, Susan Elizabeth, 288  
 Elysium, on earth, 174  
 Emory College, 246, 247  
 Emory, Mrs. W. A., 365, 387-390  
 Emory, William A., 390, 398  
 Employees of Troup Factory, 377,  
     378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385  
 "Enemy," to Southern  
     Confederacy, 259  
 English, Jr., Col.  
     James W., 30, 47, 51-55  
 English, Miss Jennie, 45, 50-52  
 Engraving, on Terrell cup, 75  
 Enquirer, Columbus, 144  
 Entertainment, private car, 47  
 Epergne for Slaton, 100  
 Eppler & Arnold, photograph, 83  
 "Esquimaux Village," 54

*Brooks 18*

Estates of Beeman  
     and Evans, 311, 312  
 Estes, John, 343  
 Estes, Mathew, 185  
 Estill, Col. J. H., 33, 36, 37, 38  
 Etruria, 87  
 Eufaula Cemetery,  
     Eufaula, Ala., 284, 285  
 "Eufaula Regency," 281  
 Evans, Gen. Clement  
     Anselm, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9  
 Evans' headquarters, 6  
 Evans, Rev. J. E., 222  
 Evans, Nancy, 256  
 Evans, Prison Commissioner, 9  
 Evans & Ragland, 324  
 Evans, Thomas Crenshaw, 311, 321  
 Everett, M. L., 32  
 Example of honor, 335  
 "Execution set," 101  
 "Executive Clemency," 227, 228  
 "Exhibition days," 17  
 Expert in games, 150, 151

"Face the danger," Slaton, 107  
 "Factory Boy," 324, 325, 326, 327,  
     333, 334  
 "Factory hands," 1850 census, 322  
 Fairburn convention, 23  
 Fairfax Hotel, 39  
 Family data, Robert  
     Robertson, 319, 320  
 Farewell Address, Washington's, 142  
 Farewell message, Slaton, 103, 104  
 Farmers' Alliance, 18  
 Farmers, responsible Negro, 200  
 Farming implements, 272  
 Farm, lure of the, 17  
 Farms, Joe Terrell's, 18, 19  
 Farrow, Thomas, 335  
 "Fashion Magazine," Peterson's, 308  
 Fast Day on Friday, 250  
 "Father of Prohibition," 254  
 Father's advice to daughter, 258  
 Father's letter to soldier, 125, 126  
 Faulkner, Olivia, 207, 208  
 Faver, W. R., 159, 243  
 Fayetteville Academy, 120  
 Fearlessness, of Marshall  
     Martin, 240, 241  
 Federal Aviation Agency, 292  
 Federals' loss, Manassas, 127  
 Federal Union, subscriber to, 149  
 Felder, Thomas S., 99  
 Felix, dinner gown, 85  
 Females, free colored, (1830), 417  
 Ferrell, Ann, 191  
 Ferrell, Bennett, 191  
 Ferrell, Blount C., 191, 335, 337  
 Ferrell, Coleman B., 367  
 Ferrell, Frances "Fannie," 191  
 "Ferrell Gardens," 191  
 Ferrell, Capt. George Archer, 191  
 Ferrell, George Archer B., 191  
 Ferrell, Mrs. Hariett T. Lawson, 191  
 Ferrell, Mrs. Julia Coleman, 191  
 Ferrell & Longley, 335  
 Ferrell, Sarah "Sallie," 191  
 Ferrell, Susan, 191  
 Fertilizer, inspection tax, 34  
 Fertilizers, 328  
 Fever, remittent, 130  
 Few, Dr. Ignatius Alphonso, 246  
 Few Society, 247  
 Fifteen minutes before  
     Armistice, 147

Fighter, for education, 79, 80  
 Fillmore, Millard, 176  
 Finch, Fairfax, 367  
 "Finest Queen," 109  
 "Fingers of Raphael," 110  
 Finley, 2nd Sgt. Alfred, 229  
 Finley, Rebecca, 166  
 Fire, cotton gin, 409, 410  
 "Fire-eater," 149  
 Fire in parlor, for Slaton, 258  
 Firemen-Musicians, 51, 52, 54  
 Firing squad, 134, 135  
 First Manassas (Bull Run), 126, 127  
 Fishpond, "Uncle Jimmy's," 192  
 Fish, Chief Justice  
     William H., 40, 61, 62, 93  
 Fitzpatrick, Gov. Benjamin, 280, 288  
 Flag stop, railroad, 230  
 "Flapsuality Webb," 150  
 Flat Shoals, 148, 149  
 Flat Shoals Creek, 307, 315, 353  
 Fletcher, B. J., 236  
 Fletcher, Frances, 188  
 Fletcher, Julia A., 236  
 Fletcher, Zebon, 219  
 Floods, at Troup Factory, 351  
 Florence Plantation, 141  
 Florence, Rev. W. A., 222  
 Florence, William T., 141  
 Florida, 118  
 Florida East Coast Railroad, 288  
 Florida Indian warfare, 256  
 "Florida land boom," 288  
 Flournoy, Gen. Thomas, 284  
 Flowers, James M., 321  
 Floyd, Brig. Gen., 148  
 Floyd, Alice G., 138  
 Floyd, John Curtis Elliott, 398  
 Flynt, Jr., Congressman John J., 292  
 Foalds, 1st Lt. David C., 229  
 Foch, Marshal, 147  
 Follett, Birdie, 391  
 Follett, Reuben, 391  
 "Follow your leader," 52  
 "Footman and outriders," 82  
 Forbish, Nancy, 194  
 Ford, Flat Shoals Creek, 315  
 Ford, Indian and pioneer, 310  
 "Forest Home," Bailey, 364  
 Forgetfulness, of day's cares, 93  
 Formerly Troup County, 255  
 Forsyth, Gov. John, 143, 218  
 Fort, Judge, 90  
 Fort, Judge Allen, 7  
 Fort Hawkins, 148  
 Fort Pulaski, 185  
 "Fortunate drawer," 149, 179, 194,  
     219, 232, 240, 278  
 Fortune, of Col. Wellborn, 278  
 Fortune, T. T., 10, 11  
 Fortune, "up North," 237  
 Foster, Albert, 8  
 Foster, Mrs. George Samuel, 308, 344  
 "Fought way to top," 13  
 Fowler, Annie Elizabeth, 237  
 Fowler, Maude J., 208  
 Frame house, first, 189, 195  
 Francis, David R., 53  
 Frank commutation protested, 100  
 Frank, Leo M., case, 100-108, 112  
 Frank, Leo M., lynched, 105  
 Frank, Mrs. Lucile S., 106  
 Frank trial, 100  
 Freedmen contract, 162  
 Freeman, Capt., 240, 241  
 Freeman, a jewel, 118,

Freeman, Alonzo H., 268  
 Freeman, Charles T., 398  
 Freeman, C. T., 343  
 Freight rate, textile machines, 369  
 Friendship, Jackson-Slaton, 88  
 Friends, in wilderness, 219, 270  
 Friends praying for  
     soldier, 125, 126, 133  
 Frost, Hall & Co., 324  
 "Froze in North," 202  
 "Frugal housewife," 215  
 Fruit, from home, 129  
 Fryer, Mrs. Judy Crowder, 237  
 Fuller, W. W., 49  
 Funeral, Gov. Atkinson's, 11, 12  
  
 Gaffney, Dr. William  
     Patrick, 343, 390  
 Gainesville's gift, 65  
 "Gaiter shoes," 17  
 Gaiters, long, 199  
 "Gales and Seaton," 243  
 Gamblers, Wall Street, 3  
 Gambrell, E. Smythe, 114  
 Gambrell's tribute to Slaton, 114  
 Gantt, Mrs., 81  
 Gantt, Eliza, 153  
 Garrett, Benjamin, 127, 129, 131  
 Garrett, Mr., miller, 326  
 Garrett, William, 280  
 Garrett, Capt. and Mrs.  
     William J., 300, 301  
 Gaston, Alexander R., 215  
 Gaston, Mrs. Amanda Harris, 216  
 Gaston, Mrs. Anna P. Williams, 216  
 Gaston, Mrs. Elizabeth Maffett, 216  
 Gaston family data, 216, 217  
 Gaston family plot, 216  
 Gaston, John A., 159, 216  
 Gaston, Joseph H., 216  
 Gaston, Dr. Joseph Harper, 215  
 Gaston, Mrs. Mary, 215  
 Gaston, 430 pounds, 216  
 Gaston, seven feet high, 216  
 Gastons, prominent farmers, 215  
 Gates, Mrs. Arry Ann Brown, 199  
 Gates, Benjamin, 198  
 Gates, Benjamin Kolb, 199  
 Gates, Mrs. Betsey, 198, 199, 200  
 Gates, Charles, 153  
 Gates, Mrs. Elizabeth, 153  
 Gates, Mrs. Elizabeth Cox, 199, 343  
 Gates, James R., 315  
 Gates, James Rowland, 199, 343  
 Gates, Mary Jane, 343  
 Gates, Mrs. Mary Keaton, 198  
 Gates, Nancy A., 199  
 Gates, Sam, 196  
 Gates, Samuel Keaton, 153, 198, 199  
 Gates, Samuel Martin, 199  
 Gates sons buried, 199  
 Gates, Theney, 153, 166, 199  
 Gates-Tigner Place, 198, 203  
 "Gathering of friends," 74  
 General Assembly (1903), 42, 43  
 General Assembly (1904), 61  
 General Assembly (1905), 62  
 General Assembly (1906), 67, 68  
 General Assembly (1914), 98, 99  
 General Assembly, date changed, 42  
 Gentlemen, enlivened, 45  
 Georgia, 118  
 Georgia Annual Conference, 221, 244  
 "Georgia Blues," 233  
 Georgia bonds, desirable, 98  
 Georgia Building, Jamestown, 69

Brooks 19

"Georgia Colonels," 54, 55  
 Georgia Conference,  
     Methodist, 250, 252  
 Georgia Day, at Jamestown, 68-72  
 Georgia Day, at  
     St. Louis, 51, 52, 53, 54  
 Georgia Day, the greatest, 72  
 Georgia Home-Coming, 72  
 Georgia indebtedness paid, 98  
 Georgia Industrial Home, 61  
 Georgia Midland Railroad, 292  
 Georgia Militia, 9th Div., 143, 145  
 Georgia National Guard, 97  
 Georgia Normal &  
     Industrial School, 6, 10  
 Georgians, at Terrell banquet, 75-77  
 "Georgia Queen," 6, 7  
 Georgia Railroad Company, 278  
 Georgia School of Technology, 34  
 Georgia Secession  
     Convention, 120, 121  
 "Georgia's Educational  
     Governor," 28, 68, 78-80  
 "Georgia's grandson," 69  
 Georgia's Joe Terrell, 28  
 Georgia Society, members of, 49, 50  
 Georgia Society, New  
     York City, 47-50  
 Georgia Training School  
     for Girls, 97  
 Georgia Weekly, The, 277  
 German, first of season, 84  
 Germany surrendered, 146  
 Gibbs, Lella, 168  
 Gibson, Rev. S., 277  
 Gift of phophecy, Martin, 246  
 Gig, two wheeled, 175  
 Gilbert, William, 324  
 Gill, D., 318  
 Gillespie, John D., 226, 411  
 Gillespie, Will, 238  
 Gill, Thomas W., 156, 162  
 Gingham, by the bolt, 168  
 Girardey, Isadore P., 135  
 Girls, doing field work, 10  
 Girl's letter to soldier, 138  
 "Girls' room," 168, 220, 290  
 Glanton, Abner, 312  
 Glanton, T. O., 335  
 Glass' Bridge Road, 190  
 Glenn, Eliza  
     Anderson, 188, 189, 191, 192, 194  
 Glenn, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     Crawford, 188, 194  
 Glenn, Rev. J. W., 222  
 Glenn, John Thomas, 83, 87, 91  
 Glenn, Slaton & Phillips, 87, 88, 90  
 Glenn, William, 194  
 Glow, William, 160  
 Godbey, W. H. C., 127, 129  
 Godbin, Sarah L., 189  
 Goddess of Victory, 119  
 "Going behind" returns, 37, 38  
 Golden Wedding, Stinson, 173-175  
 Golden Wedding, Williams, 206  
 Gone for his gun, 241  
 Goodman, Robert, 132  
 "Good of the next generation," 139  
 Gordon equestrian statue, 72  
 Gordon, F. B., 53  
 Gordon, Gen. John B., 11, 51, 53  
 Gore, Henry, 219  
 Gore, Mary J., 206  
 Gorley, Elizabeth, 159, 197  
 Go to see "Miss Ella," 190  
 Governor-elect's day, 39, 40, 41

Governor, on lard can, 52  
 "Governor's Drive," 9  
 Governor, too young to be, 2  
 Gown by White & Howard, 84, 85  
 Gown, by Worth, 85, 88  
 Gowns, at reception, 45, 46  
 Gowns, modish, 100  
 Gowns of first ladies, 65  
 Grady Hospital trustee, 287  
 Graggs, W. W., 315  
 "Grande Duchess," 93  
 "Grandest washerwoman," 192, 193  
 Grander, a certain antebellum, 269  
 Grand Hotel Pasaje, Havana, 87  
 Grand Hotel, Venice, 82  
 Grand Jury, first, 149  
 "Grandma Tigner," 196, 197, 198  
 Granger Place, 315, 316  
 Graniteville Mill, 321  
 Grant, Mr., 390  
 Grant, Mrs. Annie Inman, 93  
 Grant family abroad, 82  
 Grant, John  
     William, 82, 91, 93, 107, 108  
 Grant, Mrs. Keturah C., 144  
 Grant, Liza Jane, 144  
 Grant, Mrs. Martha C., 84  
 Grant, Sallie, 108  
 Grant, Sallie, in New York, 85  
 Grants and Slatons, 91, 92  
 Grant, Sarah Frances Reid, 82, 112  
 Grant, Mrs. Sarah F. (Reid), 263  
 Grants, vacationed, 83, 84  
 Grant, Ulysses S., 327  
 Grant, William, 144  
 Grant, Capt. William  
     Daniel, 112, 114, 115, 263  
 Grant, Capt. and Mrs.  
     William Daniel, 82  
 Grant, Mrs. William Daniel, 87, 91,  
     92, 93, 100, 107, 108, 110  
 Grave, north and south, 285  
 Graves, John Temple, 24, 36, 60  
 Graybill, James Edward, 49, 50  
 Gray, Davis, 342, 367  
 Gray, Elizabeth "Lizzie," 343  
 Gray, Ellie, 343  
 Gray, James A., 49, 50  
 Gray, Mabel, 343  
 Gray, Mrs. Media Leslie  
     (Jones), 342  
 Gray, William Varnum, 342, 343, 398  
 Gray, W. V., Dry Goods Co., 342  
 Gray, Mrs. W. W., 64  
 "Greatest since Noah," 394  
 "Great house," Winsor Hall, 295  
 Great Seal, Georgia, 99, 104  
 Great Southern Despatch Line, 369  
 "Great warehouse of supply," 49  
 "Greenbacker," Gen. Weaver, 8  
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, 143  
 Greenlee, Don C., 298  
 Greenville Academy, 366  
 Greenville Banking Company, 165  
 Greenville Baptist Church,  
     organized, 155, 156  
 Greenville Circuit, 250, 252  
 Greenville College, Tennessee, 280  
 Greenville, incorporated, 143  
 Greenville Lodge, (No. 57), 226  
 Greenville Masonic  
     Female College, 117  
 Greenville Masonic Institute, 287  
 Greenville, named, 143  
 "Greenville's Boom," 165  
 Greer, James, 248

Greer, Ryding, 415  
 Greer's District, 219, 240  
 Greer, Waters W., 248  
 Greer, William, 315  
 Gregg's paternalism, 321  
 Gresham, D. C., 152, 159, 244, 270  
 Griffin, Charles H., 347, 348  
 Griffin *Sun*, compares, 5  
 Griggs, Diana, 316  
 Griggs, Jim, 8, 9  
 Griggs, J. M., 47, 49, 50  
 Griggs, Margaret, 211  
 Grimsley, Colsby R., 221  
 Grist mill for wheat, corn, 312  
 Grist mill, Pinkston, 213  
 Grist mill, Trammell, 171  
 Griswoldville, fight at, 367  
 Grow, P. P., 133  
 Gruber, A. W., 162  
 Guards, Sallie Fannie Reid, 82  
 Guerry, DuPont, 33, 36, 37, 38, 90  
 Guest list, for Mrs. Roosevelt, 65  
 Guest list, Terrell banquet, 75-77  
 Guineas, 308  
 Gus, for mail, 134

Habits, Terrell's punctual, 29  
 Haig, Sir Douglas, 147  
 Haines & Bishop, 348, 349  
 "Hale's Fire Fighters," 54  
 Hall, Alexander, 223  
 Hall, Elija, 315  
 Hall, Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, 223  
 Hall, George A., 216  
 Hall, Hewlit N., 7  
 Hall, Joseph H., 95, 96  
 Hall, Ophelia Elizabeth, 163, 223  
 Hamby, Mrs. C. H., 395  
 Hamilton, Mrs. Agnes  
     Cooper, 156, 157  
 Hamilton, Andrew, 157  
 Hamilton, Charles, 157  
 Hamilton, Elizabeth, 157  
 Hamilton family data, 156, 157  
 Hamilton, George, 156, 157  
 Hamilton, John, 157  
 Hamilton, John C., 157  
 Hamilton, Joseph, 157  
 Hamilton, Joseph J., 157  
 Hamilton, Lucy, 157  
 Hamilton, Mary "Polly," 157  
 Hamilton, Sarah, 155, 157  
 Hamilton, Thomas, 157  
 Hammond, Col. Samuel, 51  
 Hams, Col. Wellborn's, 291  
 Hand on slave's head, 241  
 Hanley, John, 270, 274  
 Hanner, "Dalt," 377  
 Happiness, new found, 108  
 "Happy! Happy! Happy!" 225  
 Haralson, Capt. Hugh A., 228  
 Haralson, Capt. Kinchen L., 228  
 Harden, Charles D., 401  
 Hardwick, Thomas W., 47, 49, 50, 99  
 Hardy, Annie Louise, 365  
 Hardy Family Cemetery, 343  
 Hardy-Gates family data, 343  
 Hardy, James D., 341, 365  
 Hardy, J. C., 365  
 Hardy, Dr. John H., 365, 390  
 Hardy, Mrs. John H., 395  
 Hardy, John Harold, 366  
 Hardy, Nell, 183  
 Hardy pocketbook, 365  
 Hardy, Mrs. Susan Day, 343  
 Hardy, Thomas, 315, 327, 343

## Brooks 20

Hargreaves, James, 332  
 Harman, Luther Merriman, 206  
 Harmony Methodist Church, 248  
 Harper, Ann, 166  
 Harper, Judge John Jackson, 188  
 Harper, Mary E., 206  
 Harris, Absalom, 256  
 Harris, Amanda M. E., 216  
 Harris, Ann, 256, 257  
 Harris, Aurelia, 138  
 Harris, Charles B., 216  
 Harris, Mrs. Eliza Ann Gresham, 117  
 Harris, Mrs. Elizabeth, 256  
 Harris, Henry, 219, 240, 256  
 Harris, Col. Henry R., 117, 120, 121,  
     140, 141, 262, 305, 345  
 Harris, Indiana, 138  
 Harris, Jacob, 132  
 Harris, Joel Chandler, 30, 64, 99  
 Harris, Dr. J. R., 170  
 Harris, Mrs. Maria, 216  
 Harris, Mrs. Martha L.  
     Chambers, 141  
 Harris, Martha "Mattie," 234  
 Harris, Mary, 305, 344  
 Harris, Mary Elizabeth, 256  
 Harris, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth  
     (Harris), 256  
 Harris, Mrs. Nancy Evans, 256  
 Harris, Judge  
     Nat E., 99, 100, 101, 104, 113  
 Harris, Mrs. Nat E., 100  
 Harrison, Z. D., 21  
 Harris, Rev. Dr. Pierce, 113  
 Harris portrait, 141  
 Harris, Judge Sampson W., 20, 349  
 Harris, Samuel, 256  
 Harris, William, 154  
 Harris, Senator William J., 111  
 Harris, William  
     Terrell, 126, 140, 141, 221, 233  
 Harris, W. J., 96  
 Hart, Mrs. Catherine, 189  
 Hart, Jeff, 346  
 Hart, Martha "Mattie," 206  
 Hart, Mrs. Mary E. Harper, 206  
 Hart, Milledge H., 206  
 Hartnett, William H., 132  
 Harvard University, 376  
 Harvey, J. Q., 402  
 Hasty, Samuel W., 398  
 Hats tossed up, 8  
 Hawk, Miss Fannie, 162  
 Hawkins, lawyer, 90  
 Hawkins, Mrs. R. E., 395  
 "Hayden & Whilden," 208  
 Haywood, Julia Coleman, 191  
 Health of soldier, 123  
 Heard, Richard, 11  
 Hearn, B. A., 346  
 Hearst's luncheon, 48  
 Hearst, William Randolph, 48  
 "Hearth to Heaven," 210  
 Hegler, Mrs. Martha A. Earp, 362  
 Henley, John, 255  
 "Henry Grady's advice," 89  
 Henry, Newman, 192, 193  
 Henry, Mrs. Susan, 192, 193  
 "Hereafter Show," 54  
 Heritage of light, 80  
 Herndon, B. H., 335, 343  
 Herndon Family Cemetery, 343  
 Herndon, Mrs. Frances, 343  
 Herndon, Mary Minor, 211  
 Hero's head, 327, 328  
 Heyman, Merz & Co., 349



Hickey, Manager, 37  
 Hickory nuts, Wellborn, 291  
 Hill, Alexander  
     Franklin, 143, 161, 287, 401  
 Hill, Benjamin Harvey, 121, 137, 260  
 Hill, Burwell Pope, 156, 159  
 Hill, Eliza, 159  
 Hill, Mrs. Elizabeth C. Render, 159  
 Hill, Mrs. Ethel Dallas, 161  
 Hill, Mrs. E. Y., 368  
 Hill, Gibson F., 154  
 Hill, Hiram  
     Warner, 16, 24, 39, 44, 287  
 Hilliard, Henry Washington, 280  
 Hill, Josiah, 295  
 Hill, Martha, 401  
 Hill, Mrs. Mary Jane  
     Warner, 143, 144, 161, 287, 401  
 Hill, Obadiah Warner, 164  
 Hill, Mrs. O. W., 240  
 Hill, Robert Johnson, 161  
 Hill, Sallie, 287  
 "Hills and Dales," 191  
 Hill, Sarah Ann Eliza Render, 159  
 Hill, Mr., superintendent, 325  
 Hill, Walter Barnard, 11, 56-58, 265  
 Hinton, Judge A. J., 39, 74, 78, 79  
 Hinton, Rev. James W., 222  
 "Hire a Freedman," 82  
 "His goatship's whiskers," 52  
 Hitt, Mrs. Lamar Slaton, 279  
 Hoffman House, hotel, 86  
 Hogg, John Jackson, 365  
 Hog killing  
     time, 135, 220, 222, 223, 230, 237  
 "Hoky Poky," 25  
 Hollenbeck, J. G., 54  
 Holley, T. J., 324  
 Holly Hill, 393, 394  
 Holmes, Lt. Col. William R., 140, 141  
 Holt, Cicero, 272, 273  
 Holt, Hines, 16, 27  
 Home, old soldiers, 4  
 Homestead Farm, 188-194  
 Honey, Durham Hill, 150  
 Honeyymooners, in private car, 86  
 Honolulu, a mistake, 107  
 Honoring Joe Terrell, 72-77  
 Honors for Major Slaton, 262  
 Hood homestead, 368  
 Hooks, J. A., 164  
 "Hope she is," 289  
 Hopkins & Glenn, 83  
 Hopkins, Stiles, 108  
 "Horse Pittle," 132  
 Horses, dogs, slaughtered, 283  
 Horseshoe Bend, Battle of, 148  
 Horsey, Austin & Co., 268  
 Hospitality, unbounded, 307  
 Hospital, Third Georgia, 138  
 Host, "decidedly clever," 246  
 Hostess, unforgettable, 109, 110  
 Hotel Alexandria, 106  
 Hotel Del Coronado, 107, 108  
 Hour, eleven o'clock, 146, 147  
 House, "bomb shelter," 393  
 House, former Stinson-Radcliff, 181  
 Households, with free  
     colored persons, 417  
 House, moved on wagons, carts, 178  
 House, raised cottage type, 173, 177  
 Houses planned at dining table, 200  
 Houston, Gen. Sam, 256  
 Houston, William, 352  
 Howard, A. B., 267  
 Howard, C. W., 122, 123, 127, 128, 222

Howard, Judge G. G., 123, 124  
 Howard House, hotel, 307  
 "Howard Infantry," 138  
 Howard Mfg. Co., 319  
 Howard, R. A., 138, 139  
 Howell, Clark, 39, 40, 47, 58  
 Howell, Mrs. Clark, 64  
 "How free I is," 196  
 Huddleston, Gustaf Adolph, 146  
 Huddleston, Mrs. Gustaf Adolph, 406  
 Huddleston, Mrs. Mary  
     Park Hunt, 146  
 Huddleston, 1st Sgt. Willis, 229  
 Hudson, Thomas G., 95  
 Hughes, Dudley, 74  
 Hughes, Dudley M., 53  
 Hull, Rev. Hope, 194  
 Humor, in the blood, 120  
 "Hundred times again," Slaton, 106  
 Hunnicutt, Benjamin, 405  
 Hunnicutt, Mary Louise, 405  
 Hunt, Mrs. Benjamin, 102  
 Hunter, Rev. James, 178, 413  
 Hunter, Gen. John Linguard, 285  
 Hunter, renowned early, 149  
 Hunter, Sara Serena, 285  
 Hunter's Crossroads, 173, 178, 203,  
     205, 233  
 Hunting, with Indians, 148  
 Huntley, W. H., 335, 337  
 Hunt, Lucia, 265  
 Hunt, Marcellus S., 406  
 Hunt, Miss Martha, 403  
 Hunt, Mary Park, 146, 406  
 Hunt, Mrs. Sallie J., 406  
 Hunt, Mrs. Sarah  
     O. McGehee, 406, 407  
 Hunt, Mrs. Sidney  
     Alexander, 265, 266  
 Hunt, Sidney Alexander, "Dan," 265  
 Hunt, Thomas  
     McDonald, 226, 406, 407  
 Hunt, Tom, 238  
 Hunt, Mrs. Tom M., 406  
 Hurt, Edmund W., 283  
 Hurt, Mrs. George F., 288  
 Hurt, Joel, 276  
 Hutchens, Rufe, 25  
 Hutchins, G. R., 99  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Annie  
     E. Fowler, 237  
 Hutchinson, Myrtie Glenn, 237  
 Hutchinson, Nathaniel Crawford, 237  
 Hutchinson, Raymond Reed, 237  
 "Huxley Farm," 114, 115  
 Hyde, E. W., 55, 56  
 Hyde, John S., 55  
 "I am going home," 139  
 Identities, mistaken, 54  
 Illges, Charles, 200  
 Illges, Jacob P., 403  
 Illges, Mrs. S. Florence, 403  
 Illness, of Mrs. Terrell, 16  
 "I'm going to Cobb County," 105  
 Inauguration, Gov. Harris, 104  
 Indenture for substitution, 237  
 "Indescribable creation," 45  
 Indian burying ground, 365  
 Indian costumes, for President, 93  
 Indian friends, 148  
 Indian Hill Methodist Church, 257  
 Indian removal, 311  
 Indians, fleeing the, 228  
 Indians, in Meriwether, 148  
 Indian Springs, Treaty of, 149, 151

## Brooks 21

Indian war, (1836), 280, 311  
 Industrial Census,  
     Troup Factory, 329  
 "Industriousest," 151  
 Ingram, Rowena, 408  
 Inman, Samuel M., 30  
 "Inside Inn," 52  
 Insurance, special inquiry, 314  
 International Races, 87  
 Inventory, Parham estate, 271-273  
 Irish grandfather, 237  
 Irvin, Andrew J., 398  
 Irvin, Major Emmett, 64  
 Irvin, Major W. E., 47, 49  
 Itinerant preacher buried, 269  
 Iverson, Jr., Gen. Alfred, 146  
 "Jack and the Cornstalk," 393  
 "Jack, I love you. Sallie," 116  
 Jackson, Alburtus, 243  
 Jackson, Andrew, 149, 208  
 Jackson, Mrs. Annie L. Hardy, 365  
 "Jackson Blues," 126, 140-142, 233  
 Jackson, Mrs. Caroline  
     Cochran, 284, 285  
 Jackson, Clyde, 208  
 Jackson, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     Norwood, 401  
 Jackson, Emily, 208  
 Jackson family data, 207, 208  
 Jackson, Mrs. Henry, 108  
 Jackson, Capt. and Mrs. Henry, 83  
 Jackson, Bishop Henry  
     Melville, 86, 284  
 Jackson, Gen. Henry R., 83  
 Jackson, Hinson N., 207  
 Jackson, Isham, 169, 270, 273  
 Jackson, Mrs. James, 64  
 Jackson, Chief Justice James, 262  
 Jackson, James W., 208  
 Jackson, James Walter, 416  
 Jackson, Mrs. Jennie F. Cloud, 208  
 Jackson, Joseph Baldwin, 168  
 Jackson-Keller five generations, 209  
 Jackson, Martha Grant, 262  
 Jackson, Martha Lashley, 171, 175  
 Jackson, Olivia, 208  
 Jackson, Mrs. Olivia  
     Faulkner, 207, 208  
 Jackson, Robert H., 401  
 Jackson, Sallie, 208  
 Jackson, Mrs. Sallie Grant, 87, 88  
 Jackson, Mrs. Sarah F. (Grant), 263  
 Jackson, Dr. S. K., 285  
 Jackson-Slaton engagement, 90  
 Jackson-Slaton friendship, 88  
 Jackson, Talulah, 208  
 Jackson, Thomas Cobb, 83  
 Jackson, Mrs. Violet Pace, 284  
 James, John H., 44  
 Jamestown Exposition, 53, 68-72  
 "Japanese room," 44  
 Japanese tapestry, 86  
 "Jealous mistress," 88  
 Jefferson Medical College, 15  
 Jenkins, George W., 398  
 Jessie, messages to, 36  
 "Jessie, My darling," 22  
 Jeter, Francis, 154  
 "Job's comforter," 91  
 Johns, Mary E. N., 400, 401  
 Johnson, President Andrew, 228  
 Johnson, Catharine A., 210  
 Johnson, Cornelius Howard, 401  
 Johnson, Henry S., 30  
 Johnson, James F., 153, 154

- Johnson, Mrs. Rebecca F., 274  
 Johnson, Samuel, 365  
 Johnson's Island, 110, 260  
 Johnson, Mrs. Mary L. Tigner, 408  
 Johnson, Smith M., 274  
 Johnston, Gen. 134, 135, 136  
 Joint debate declined, 95  
 Jones, Albigence Waldo, 115  
 Jones, Chandler, 289  
 Jones, Mrs. Elissa Woolford, 115  
 Jones, Francina, 367  
 Jones, John, "Cotton John," 289  
 Jones' Mill, 209, 210, 211  
 Jones, Sam P., 257, 258  
 Jones, Willis, 342  
 Jones, W. N., 398  
 Joslin, Phillip W., 407  
 Joyner, Fire Chief W. R., 51, 52, 53, 54  
 Judges, without compensation, 159  
 Julia's Well, 397  
 "Jump a gully," 216  
 Justice, Alabama Supreme Court, 161  
 Justice of Peace, early, 149  
 Justice of Peace, Troup Factory, 326  
 Justiss, Dr. R. A., 398
- Kallock, Mrs. Mehitabel, 255  
 "Kansas Pythoness," 8  
 Kappa Alpha Convention, 287  
 Kavanaugh, Bishop Hubbard H., 225  
 Keaton, Mary, 198  
 "Keep your powder dry," 133  
 "Keep yourself washed clean," 131  
 Keffel wheel, 348, 349  
 Keith, Daniel, 145, 227  
 Keith, James V., 33  
 Keller, Sr., Mrs. Ben F., 207  
 Keller, Ben Faulkner, 208, 209  
 Keller, Jr., Ben Faulkner, 209  
 Keller, Capitola, 208  
 Keller, Charles H., 208  
 Keller, Emily, 208  
 Keller family data, 208, 209  
 Keller, Fay, 209  
 Keller, Frank H., 208  
 Keller, Hall H., 208  
 Keller, Henry J., 208  
 Keller, Mrs. Isabel Copeland, 209  
 Keller, Mrs. Maude J. Fowler, 208  
 Keller, Olivia, 209  
 Keller, Mrs. Olivia Jackson, 208  
 Keller, Wade F., 209  
 Keller, William Henry, 208  
 Kelley, Julia E., 391  
 Kendall, Major  
   Elisha, 247, 248, 305, 307  
 Kendall, Mary, 305  
 Kendall, Mrs. Mary, 247, 248  
 Kendall, Mrs. Mary  
   Parks Holmes, 305  
 Kendall, Maximilian W., 247, 248  
 Kendrick, Robert, 145  
 Kennon, Col. Richard E., 406  
 "Kentuckians, generally," 288  
 Kentucky, 118  
 Key, Rev. Joe, 222  
 "Kicking and abusing His name," 128  
 "Kill Slaton," 103, 105  
 Kimball, F. A., 226  
 Kimball House, 6, 23, 37  
 Kimbrough, J., spinner, 319  
 King, Mary Ann, 205  
 "King of the Jews," 105  
 Kitchen, of granite, 196, 197  
 Kitchens, 4th Sgt. Josiah, 229  
 "Knew the record by heart," 101
- Knight, Capt., 138  
 Knott, W. V., 153  
 Known, to three Presidents, 26  
 Knox, John Wood, 203  
 Knox, Mrs. John Wood, 408  
 Koboldt, Clara, 234  
 Kolb, Asa, 153  
 Kolb, Catey, 153  
 Kolb, Charles, 153  
 Kolb, Elizabeth, 153, 199  
 Kolb, Elizabeth "Betsey," 198, 199  
 Kolb family data, 153, 154  
 Kolb, Harriet, 153  
 Kolb, Kinchen Kurl, 153  
 Kolb, Linney, 153  
 Kolb, Martin, 153, 154  
 Kolb, Mary, 153  
 Kolb, Mrs. Mary Wilds, 153  
 Kolb, Nancy Ann, 153, 166  
 Kolb, Peter, 152-154, 166, 199  
 Kolb, Peter, grave of, 154  
 Kolb, Peter, will of, 153  
 Kolb, pronounced "Cuff," 154  
 Kolb, Mrs. Theney  
   Gates, 154, 166, 199  
 Kolb, Valentine, 153, 154  
 Kolb, Wilds, 153, 154  
 Kolb, William G., 153
- Labor, in Reconstruction, 268  
 Labor, of "felony convicts," 43  
 Ladies thrown from carriages, 129  
 Ladies, "two lovely," 198  
 "Lady's Book," Godey's, 308  
 La Follette, Gov. Robert M., 56, 57  
 La Follett, Mrs. Robert M., 56, 57  
 LaGrange as market, 325  
 LaGrange Banking &  
   Trust Co., 335, 337, 374  
 LaGrange "Building Wisely," 345  
 LaGrange Collegiate Seminary, 367  
 LaGrange Female College, 128, 190  
 LaGrange Female Institute, 82, 257  
 LaGrange Fire House, 391  
 LaGrange Mills, 342  
 LaGrange Oil & Mfg. Co., 342  
 LaGrange & Troup Factory  
   Rail Road, 321  
 LaGrange waterworks, 391  
 Lake Ogletree, 191  
 L'Alliance Francaise, 109, 113  
 Lamar, Mrs. C. A. L., 292  
 Lamar, Judge Joseph R., 58  
 Lamar-LaFayette Chapter,  
   D.A.R., 154  
 Lamar plantation, 292  
 Lamar, Mrs. William B., 45  
 Lamp, held for operation, 212  
 Land, at public outcry, 13  
 Land, donated Liberty Chapel, 248  
 Landes, John H., 234  
 Land Lot (No. 239), 314  
 Landrum, Miss Eloise, 62  
 Landrum, Dr. W. W., 30, 74, 76  
 Lane, Anthony Roberson, 236  
 Lane, Jesse, 236  
 Lang, Edwin, 352  
 Lankford, William, 367  
 Lassetter, Eula M., 186  
 Lassetter, Popie V., 216  
 Last words, Mrs. McGehee's, 225  
 Latakia, tobacco, 325  
 Latham, Thomas Warner, 168  
 Lawson, Harriet T., 191  
 Lawson, Pattie, 117  
 Lawson, Thomas G., 68
- Lawyer, Joe Terrell, 20  
 "Laziestest," 151  
 Leader, civic and social, 109, 110  
 Leaped on desk, 7  
 Leap Year advantage, 174  
 Lease, Mary Ellen, 8  
 Ledbetter, Dr. L. L., 132, 133, 135  
 Ledger, "C Book, July, 1847," 310  
 Ledgers, early credit, 310, 314  
 Lee, Elizabeth W., 401  
 Lee, Dr. James W., 30  
 Lee, Joel W., 401, 411  
 Lee, John F., 401  
 Lee, Mrs. Kate McHugh, 394  
 Lee, Nancy Kate, "Nan," 394  
 Lee, Robert Edward, 394  
 Lee, Mrs. Sarah A., 401  
 "Lee," Major Slaton's  
   horse, 115, 261, 263  
 Leggins, oil cloth, 199  
 Legislative career, Slaton, 93, 94  
 LeSeur, Dr. Carey S., 367  
 Lesley, Mrs. Frances, 339  
 Lesley, Thomas, 339  
 Leslie, Anderson, 325, 326, 340, 341,  
   361, 362, 366, 367, 389  
 Leslie, Confederate service, 388  
 Leslie, Elizabeth "Lizzie," 340  
 Leslie, Eva, 361, 362  
 Leslie Family Cemetery, 341, 361, 397  
 Leslie, Felix, 339, 367  
 Leslie, Frances "Fannie," 340  
 Leslie, Jeannette "Jennie," 236, 341  
 Leslie, Julia, 361, 362, 397, 398  
 Leslie, Katherine  
   "Kate," 340, 366-368  
 Leslie, Louisa, 341, 395  
 Leslie, Mrs. Louisa V. Anderson, 236,  
   326, 339-341, 343, 364, 367, 368  
 Leslie, Mary "Mollie," 341  
 Leslie, N. S., 328  
 Leslie, Robert, 238, 340, 341  
 Leslie, Sarah "Sallie," 326, 340  
 Leslie, Thomas, 236, 238, 296, 307,  
   310, 314, 317, 318, 320, 321, 323,  
   326-329, 331, 333-335, 339-342,  
   353, 354, 366-368, 387-389  
 Leslie, Jr., Thomas, 340, 341, 361  
 Leslie, Thomas, ancestry of, 339  
 Leslie, Thomas, house of, 387, 389  
 Leslie, Thomas, will of, 341  
 Leslie, Mrs. Virginia R., 361, 362  
 Leslie wedding invitation, 341  
 Leslie, William P., 340  
 Letter from Rev. Martin, 125, 126  
 Letter from Capt. Slaton (1862), 259  
 Letterhead, of Troup  
   Factory, 313, 337, 399  
 Letterhead, Park Mills, 350  
 Letterhead, Robertson,  
   Leslie & Co., 310, 334  
 Letter of Mrs. Frank, 106, 107  
 "Letters, over 100,000," 102  
 Leverett, Billington M., 217  
 Leverett, Sara Gaston, 217  
 Lewis, Dixon Hall, 288  
 Lewis, James Fred, 77  
 Lewis, Rev. Dr. Walker, 399  
 "Liberty, at a discount," 260  
 Liberty Chapel Methodist  
   Church, 248, 250, 251, 254, 264,  
   269, 277, 278  
 Liberty Chapel School, 243  
 Liberty Chapel Society, 248, 250, 251  
 Liberty Chapel Temperance  
   Society, 254

Liberty Chapel, trustees, 248  
 Liberty County, wintered in, 264  
 Lieutenant killed by his men, 134  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 121, 135  
 Linseed oil, 312  
 Lion, kicked, 36  
 "Liquor traffic," the issue, 37  
 "Little Jody," 61  
 Little, Justice William A., 40  
 Liverpool cotton, 223  
 Lloyd, James, 335  
 "Local option," 34, 37, 38  
 Locomotive, boy rides, 230  
 Log cabin, pioneer, 295, 296  
 Long, Col. Nicholas, 277  
 Longstreet, Dr. Augustus  
     Baldwin, 246, 247  
 Longstreet, Mrs. Helen  
     Dorch, 26, 65, 66  
 Longstreet, Lt. Gen. James, 26, 65  
 Longstreet, Mrs. James, 65, 66  
 Loom house, contents, 271  
 Loom pickers, reward for, 323  
 Looney, Morgan H., 120  
 "Lord have mercy on me," 129  
 Lorillard's *Yacht Club*, 325  
 Louisiana, 118  
 Louisiana Purchase  
     Exposition, 51-54  
 "Louisiana Resolutions," 222  
 "Louisiana Tigers," 134  
 Louisville Circuit, Methodist, 221  
 Louisville & Nashville Railroad, 54  
 Love, from white and black, 126  
 Love, Jack for Sallie, 108, 109  
 Lovelace, Sarah Amanda, 206  
 "Love of Truth Marks  
     the Boy," 142, 143  
 Lovett, Robert W., 376  
 Lowe, A. J., 208  
 Lowe, Mrs. Caroline  
     Cochran (Jackson), 284, 285  
 Lowe, Mrs. Emily Jackson, 208  
 Lowe, Rev. J. T., 368  
 Lowell Machine Shop, 332, 369, 371,  
     372, 373, 374, 375, 376  
 Lowe, Robert J., 284, 285  
 Lowry, Col. Robert, 287  
 Low, Mayor Seth, 48, 49  
 Loyless, Thomas W., 25  
 Lumber, one piece lost, 178  
 Lummus Cotton Gin Co., 203  
 Lumpkin, Gov. Wilson, 144  
 "Lumus," 230  
 Luncheon, for President  
     Roosevelt, 66  
 Lunch "toters," 388  
 Lunch, with President Roosevelt, 93  
 Luttrell, W. H., 20  
 Lynching, of Leo M. Frank, 105  
 "Lynch Jack Slaton," 103  
 Lynnhaven Hotel, 68  
  
 MacDonald, Eulam, 416  
 MacDonald, Mrs. Sarah Traylor, 416  
 MacGregor, William A. Fyfe, 263  
 Machine, to dig ditches, 203  
 Machinery, for Troup  
     Factory, 369-375  
 Machines, antique  
     textile, 370, 371, 372, 373  
 Maddin, John, 255  
 Maddox, Clayborn, 219  
 Maddox-Wisdom house, 206  
 Maffett, Alice Kate, 217  
 Maffett, Elizabeth, 216

Magnanimity, Atkinson, 11  
 Magruder, Hezekiah, 411  
 Magruder, Mrs. Jane, 411  
 Magruder, Mrs. Mary Jones, 411  
 Magruder, Thomas Samuel, 411  
 Mahogany Hall, 207-209  
 Maier & Berkele, 68  
 Maier, John, 141  
 Mail, by politeness, 123  
 "Maine Law," 254  
*Majestic*, 87  
 Major, always the, 260  
 Making money, (1873), 314  
 Malcom, Sara Frances, 186  
 Males, free colored, (1830), 417  
 Malone, H. E., 123, 124, 127, 129,  
     134, 137  
 Manassas changed "Uncle Ben," 127  
 Manassas, first battle, 125-127  
 "Manipulations," of house, 84  
 Mann, Rev. A. T., 222  
 "Man of destiny and duty," 116  
 Mansion, host and hostess, 44, 45, 46  
 "Mansipated" slaves, 196  
 Marbles, "for all," 330  
 Marcus Aurelius, a slave, 176  
 Marcus, Ella, 304  
 Marcus, William E., 310  
 Marcus, William G., 310  
 Marion County, Fla., 286  
 Marker, placed by D. A. R., 154  
 Marker, Revolutionary Soldier, 154  
 Mark Hall, 177-187  
 Mark Hall (1850), 181  
 Mark Hall (1860), 181  
 Mark Hall, building of, 181  
 Mark Hall  
     Plantation, 173, 177-187, 233  
 Mark Hall Plantation, love for, 187  
 Marlowe, Julia, 48  
 Marriage, "happiest of season," 214  
 "Marry someone else," 89  
 Marshall, Elizabeth, 239  
 Marshall, Mrs. Elizabeth  
     Markham, 239  
 Marshall, John, 239  
 Marshall Martin Family  
     Cemetery, 221, 224, 234, 240,  
     242, 277, 282, 286  
 Marshall Martin  
     Plantation, 235-237, 239-246  
 Martin, Abram, 239, 245  
 Martin, Abram C., 240, 244  
 Martin, Adam, a slave, 243  
 Martin, Anna Harriet, 123  
 Martin, Mrs. Caroline E.  
     Wellborn, 291  
 Martin chalice, engraving, 279  
 Martin, criminal lawyer, 287  
 Martin-Crowder house, 235, 236  
 Martin, Edmund, 246, 283  
 Martin, Edmund Howard, 282, 283  
 Martin, Edmund W., 286  
 Martin, Edmund W., career of, 287  
 Martin, Edmund Wellborn, 287, 289  
 Martin, Edmund W.,  
     marriage of, 287, 288  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth Marshall, 239  
 Martin, Elizabeth Terry, 277, 278  
 Martin, Mrs. Elizabeth Terry, 239  
 Martin, Mrs. Emily Caroline  
     Wellborn, 277, 282, 283  
 Martin, Frank H., 288  
 Martin, George Johnson, 123  
 Martin, Gonzalow, 217  
 Martin, Hiram Warner, 288

*Brooks 23*  
 Martin hospitality, 242  
 Martin, Dr., in Paris, 283  
 Martin, Col. James B., 136  
 Martin, James Pope, 119-140, 289  
 Martin, James S., 145  
 Martin, Jane E., 240  
 Martin, Mrs. Jane E., 235  
 Martin, Mrs. Jane McCarty  
     Oliver, 163, 190, 218, 239, 241,  
     242, 244, 246, 250, 256, 277  
 Martin, Col. J. M., sons of, 287  
 Martin, John, 239, 245  
 Martin, Gov. John, 288  
 Martin, John Marshall, 283, 286, 289  
 Martin, Jr., John Marshall, 287-289  
 Martin, John Wellborn, 288  
 Martin, Mack, 200  
 Martin, Marshall, 190, 218, 225, 246,  
     254-256, 265, 277, 278, 283, 288  
 Martin, Marshall, "born again," 239  
 Martin, Marshall, death of, 245  
 Martin, Marshall, portrait, 240  
 Martin, Marshall, will of, 243, 244  
 Martin, Mrs. Martha Pope, 80, 119-  
     140, 210, 257, 258, 279, 288-290  
 Martin, Mary, 283  
 Martin, Mary Ann, 188, 190, 191, 242  
 Martin, Mrs. Mary Ann Maner, 283  
 Martin, Matthew, 288  
 Martin, Capt., military  
     service, 286, 287  
 Martin, Nancy, 288  
 Martin, Nancy  
     Jane, 120, 257, 258, 259, 262  
 Martin, Gov., of Florida, 288  
 Martin, Onie Amelia, 203  
 Martin, Peter  
     Marshall, 190, 240, 244, 246, 247  
 Martin, Peter Wellborn, 123  
 Martin plantation sold, 240  
 Martin, "Polly Ann," 242  
 Martin, Mrs. Sarah, 239  
 Martin, Mrs. Sarah  
     Harvey Crowder, 179  
 Martin, Sarah Kibble, 163, 218, 224  
 Martin, saved from shot, 129  
 Martins, in public life, 288  
 Martin's last words, 139  
 Martin slaves, 130, 133-135  
 Martins of Pipe Creek, S. C., 283  
 Martin, Mrs. "Talley" Wellborn, 282  
 Martintown Road, 239  
 Martin, Rev. William D., 17, 80, 119-  
     140, 144, 190, 210, 227, 239, 243,  
     244, 246, 257, 258, 279, 283, 286,  
     289, 301, 303  
 Martin, William K., 186  
 Martin, William  
     Marshall, 119, 124, 126, 283, 289  
 Martin, Mrs. Willie E.  
     Wellborn, 286, 291  
 Martin, Mrs. Willie Owens, 288  
 Martin, Willie Wellborn, 286, 289  
 Marx, Dr. David, 30, 74, 77  
 Maryland, 119  
 Maryland regiment deserted, 134  
 "Mary Yellin," 8  
 Masden, John, 318  
 Masonic Female Academy,  
     Auburn, 191  
 Masonic Lodge, Troup  
     Factory, 327, 389  
 Mason, James Walter, 405, 406  
 Master, of Durham Hill, 148-152  
 Matches, ignited, 14  
 Mathews, Mrs. Mary Jane Evans, 186



Mathews, M. B., 251  
 Matthews, Rev. W. D., 305, 363  
 Mathews, Rev. Willis D., 195  
 Mattresses placed in rail car, 173  
 Maud, not her name, 79  
 Maxwell, G. Troup, 260  
 Mayberry, L., 322  
 Maybray, Benny, 204  
 Maybray, Mrs. Mattie McGehee, 204  
 Mayor of Jacksonville, Fla., 288  
 M & B Railway, 38  
 McAllister, Miss Julia B., 83  
 McArdle, Elizabeth, 214  
 McArthur, Frank, 392  
 McBride, Hugh, 166  
 McBurnett, Mr., 243  
 McCarty, Dennis, 132  
 McCarty, Jane, 242, 243  
 McClellan, Gen. George B., 135  
 McClendon, Freeman, 295  
 McClendon, Jesse, 321  
 McComb family data, 400, 401  
 McComb, Mary, 401  
 McComb, Mary A., 400, 401  
 McComb, Mrs. Mary E. N., 400, 401  
 McComb, M. B., 400, 401  
 McCown, Maj. Gen. J. P., 145  
 McCrary, Alva Pinkston, 214  
 McCrary, John Matthew, 214  
 McCrary, Mrs. Mary Boyd, 214  
 McCrary, Dr. William Rufus, 214  
 McDaniel, Henry D., 27  
 McDonald, Caroline Thales, 416  
 McDonald, Gov. Charles J., 145, 149  
 McDonald, Charles Lee, 416  
 McDonald, Elizabeth Katharine, 416  
 McDonald family data, 416  
 McDonald, Mrs. G. D., 414  
 McDonald, George Delacy, 416  
 McDonald, John W., 186  
 McDonald, Mary Susan, 416  
 McDonald, Minnie Eugenia, 416  
 McDonald, Robert Allen, 416  
 McDonald, Robert Thales, 414, 416  
 McDonald, Rufus Eulam, 416  
 McDonald, Sarah Virginia, 416  
 McDonald, Willie Terrell, 416  
 McGee, Frances Adelaide, 203  
 McGee, Joe, 387  
 McGee, John W., 324  
 McGehee ancestry, 224  
 McGehee, Rev., died in pulpit, 226  
 McGehee family  
   data, 221, 226, 227, 403-405  
 McGehee house, changes in, 232  
 McGehee, James J. M., 221, 225  
 McGehee, Jane Ann, 221, 256  
 McGehee, John W., 321  
 McGehee, Rev. John  
   William, 221, 225, 226, 403  
 McGehee, Joseph M., 122, 123, 126,  
   133, 135, 136  
 McGehee, Lena, 214  
 McGehee, Major, look out for, 232  
 McGehee, Louisa J., 292  
 McGehee, Mrs. Mamie, 204  
 McGehee, "marriage contract," 226  
 McGehee, Marshall Martin, 224  
 McGehee, Martha  
   Terry, 168, 226, 234, 235, 238, 243  
 McGehee, Martha Terry  
   "Mattie," 404  
 McGehee, Mrs. Mary A., 227  
 McGehee, Mary  
   Caroline, 221, 226, 404

McGehee, Mrs. Mary E.  
   Blackwell, 223  
 McGehee, Mrs. Mary H.  
   Overby, 223, 226, 403, 404  
 McGehee, Corp., monument, 221  
 McGehee, Mrs. Nancy Tate, 224  
 McGehee, Olin  
   Wynn, 163, 165, 221, 223, 225, 226  
 McGehee, Mrs. Ophelia E.  
   Hall, 163, 223, 227  
 McGehee, pioneer settler, 218  
 McGehee Plantation, 191  
 McGehee plantation  
   house, 218, 220, 221, 231  
 McGehee, pork ration, 223  
 McGehee remains, in Atlanta, 221  
 McGehee reminiscences (1884), 224  
 McGehee, Samuel, 224  
 McGehee, Samuel Marshall, 133, 221,  
   222, 224, 226, 227, 232, 243, 288  
 McGehee, Samuel Wesley, 178, 179  
 McGehee, Sarah Elizabeth, 163  
 McGehee, Sarah K., 292  
 McGehee, Mrs. Sarah K. Martin, 163,  
   191, 218-221, 223-226, 242, 244,  
   256, 277, 288, 403  
 McGehee, Sarah Overby, 226, 404  
 McGehee's command (1836), 228  
 McGehee's command,  
   privates of, 229, 230  
 McGehee's dilemma, 229  
 McGehee's first land, 218  
 McGehee sons in war, 221  
 McGehee, Susan Elizabeth, 179  
 McGehee, Jr., Thomas  
   Franklin, 221, 222  
 McGehee, Rev. Thomas  
   Franklin, 126, 136, 163, 190, 191,  
   218-231, 239, 242, 243, 248, 250-  
   252, 254, 256, 264, 270, 273, 274,  
   277, 288, 289, 292, 403, 417  
 McGehee, William J., 248  
 McGehee, Rev., will of, 226, 227  
 McGruder, Harold, 236  
 McIntire, A. C., 254  
 McIntosh, 2nd Corp., John D., 229  
 McKigney, B., 341  
 McKnight, J. F., 227  
 McLendon, F. S., 216, 217  
 McLendon, Mrs. M. J., 216, 217  
 McMath, Cousin Laura, 223  
 McRae, Sr., Mrs. Floyd W., 45  
 McWhorter, Miss Camilla, 55, 56  
 McWhorter, Judge  
   Hamilton, 55, 74, 77  
 McWilliams, Judge McGowan, 211  
 Mealbags, dirty, 328  
 Meal, water ground, 389  
 Mealy, Rev. Stephen A., 186  
 Means, Rev. Dr., 222  
 Means, Dr. Alexander, 246  
 Measles, 127, 138, 208  
 Meat, price of, 336  
 Meat trough, poplar log, 171  
 Medical attention, soldier's, 139  
 Medicine, never a dose, 148  
 Meldrim, Carrie Lou, 46  
 Meldrim, Mrs. Peter  
   Wiltberger, 46, 47  
 Meldrim, P. W., 25  
 Memberships, Mrs. Slaton's, 109  
 Members of Liberty Chapel  
   Society, 250  
 Members of Trinity Society, 252  
 Memorial, James C. Crowder, 233  
 Memorial, Rev. McGehee, 226

Brooks 24  
 Memorial sermon, by Rev. Leak, 131  
 "Men folks' room," 201  
 Menu, aboard ship, 51  
 Menu, engrossed, 29  
 Menu, "Peabody Special," 58  
 Menu, Piedmont Driving Club, 66  
 Menu, Terrell banquet, 73  
 Menu, Waldorf-Astoria, 48  
 Mercantile Agency, The, 310, 311  
 Merchants National  
   Bank, 369, 371, 372  
 "Merilanders," 121  
 Meriwether citizens sympathetic, 228  
 Meriwether, connected by air, 275  
 Meriwether cotton picking, 217  
 Meriwether County census,  
   (1830), 417-420  
 Meriwether County, named, 143  
 Meriwether, Gen. David, 143  
 Meriwether secretary, 412, 413, 415  
 Meriwether springs, famous, 327  
 "Meriwether Volunteers," 145  
 Merrimack Valley Textile  
   Museum, 328, 370-373  
 Methodist class leader, 239, 256  
 Methodist controversy, 247  
 Methodist evangelist,  
   famous, 257, 258  
 Methodist General Conference,  
   delegates, 222  
 Methodist, more than 46 years, 239  
 Methodist preacher, a great, 194  
 Methodist probationers  
   (1855), 252, 253  
 Miles, a slave, 241  
 Military companies, Jamestown, 69  
 Militia called out, Greenville, 138  
 Militia, 68th Regt., Ga., 229, 230  
 Miller, Dr. H. V. M., 122, 132, 137  
 Miller, Jeremiah, 153, 154  
 Miller, Travis, 219  
 Mill hours for work, 321  
 Mill, of Allen Jones, 213  
 Mills, and people, 320, 321  
 Millwrights, a family of, 316  
 Milner, Virginia Putnam, 211  
 Minie ball, 141  
 Minister to France, 194  
 Minister to Turkey, 65  
 Missionary Baptist Church, 155  
 Missionary money, 222  
 Mississippi, 118  
 "Miss Lena," 308  
 Missouri, 118, 119  
 Mistress, in old tradition, 165  
 Mitcham, Clifford, 236  
 Mitchell, Mrs. Judith Brown, 308  
 Mitchell, W. N., 68  
 Mobile home, early American, 391  
 Mobley, E. C., 136  
 Mobley, Jr., E. C., 131  
 Mobley, Mittie, 117  
 Mob spirit, Atlanta, 101-108  
 Molby, T., 310, 318  
 Money (1872), 33  
 "Money-shark" bill, 92  
 Monroe, President James, 243  
 Monroe Railroad, 278  
 Montgomery, Margaret, 156  
 Montpelier Institute, 282  
 Monument, of "Dr. Chat," 210  
 Monument, of Mrs. Terrell, 16  
 Monuments, rubbing against, 201  
 Moody, Grimes & Co., 291  
 Moore & Stephenson, 344  
 Moreland, Mrs. Susan Ferrell, 191

Morgan, Dr., 133  
 Morgan, Martha E. H., 205, 206  
 Morning ritual, Mrs. Campbell, 264  
 Morris, Artemesia, 362  
 Morris, 4th Corp., Henry, 229  
 Morris, Henry Walthall, 406  
 Morris, Rev. Ivey Brittain, 362, 363  
 Morris, Joseph, 363  
 Morris, Marion Christian, 406  
 Morris, N. A., 47, 49  
 Morris, Mrs. Nancy Allgood, 363  
 Morris, Rosa Katharine, 406  
 Mosby's Rangers, 405, 407  
 Moseley, C. B., 406  
 Moseley, Mrs. Valeta Ballard, 406  
 Mosely, Rev. William, 208  
 Moss, Amy, 368  
 Moss, Dixie, 368  
 Moss, Fannie Lee, 368  
 Moss, Henry, 368  
 Moss, Henry Eppes, 340, 366-368  
 Moss, John, 398  
 Moss, Mrs. Kate Leslie, 238  
 Moss, Leslie, 368  
 Moss, Lizzie Anderson, 368  
 Moss, Mary Kate, 368  
 Moss, Rebecca, 180  
 Moss, Robert Oliver, 368  
 Moss, Tom Leslie, 368  
 "Most delightful civilization," 49  
 Motes, C. W., photographer, 85  
 Motherly, to slave children, 244  
 Mother of 17 children, 166  
 Mother's advice, 90  
 Mother's letter to Pvt. Martin, 131  
 Mother's steps, 168  
 Mottley, Polly, 302  
 Mounting block, 387  
 Mount Zion Academy, 257  
 Mount Zion Church, 257  
 Mourning, draped in, 306  
 "Mouth-piece of opposition," 103  
 "Mr. Tig," 200  
 "Mules & carriage," 180  
 "Mule" spindles, Troup  
 Factory, 331, 332  
 "Mule" spinning, 348  
 Mules, "thrown in," 19  
 Mullins, Celia R., 364  
 Munro, George P., 32  
 Murray, F. Richardson, 110  
 Musk bag, beaver's, 150  
 Myers, Rev. Dr., 222  
 "My native county," 88

Name, from "Good Book," 16  
 Names, engraved on silver tray, 67  
 Naming, of Joe Terrell, 16  
 Napoleon said, 194  
 Nap renewed strength, 210  
 "Nathan Hale of the  
 Confederacy," 407  
 National Guard, "a menace," 97  
 National Guard protects  
 Slaton, 102, 104  
 National Intelligencer, 243  
 "Natatorium," 88  
 Naval stores, 98  
 Neal, Edward W., 408  
 Neal, John F., 172  
 Neal, John Warner, 173, 408  
 Neal, Miss Kate, 410  
 "Nearly a young lady," 82  
 Negro endorsement, 10  
 Negro, on "chaingang," 10  
 Neighbors, of Marshall Martin, 239

Nelson, Bishop, 91, 93  
 Nelson, Maj. Gen. William, 286  
 New Hope Methodist Church, 185  
 "Newnan Train," 6  
 "New Purchase," 151  
 News, authentic, 121  
 News, keeping up with, 201  
 Newspaper, first in Meriwether, 277  
 Newspapers boosted morale, 324  
 New York Age, 11  
 "Next to Bernhardt," 86  
 "Niche in hall of fame," 104  
 Nicholson, James Monroe, 257  
 "Nigger cloth," 323  
 Noblett, Ann, 166  
 Nominations, (1892), 23  
 Nomination seconded, in rhyme, 39  
 Norris, Mrs. Lizzie Wright, 395  
 North Carolina, 118  
 Northen, William J., 8, 27, 31  
 North & South Rail Road, 330, 333  
 Norwood, Thomas M., 68  
 Noses, in champagne, 56  
 Notable for scientific  
 knowledge, 246  
 Notes, "thank you," 46, 47  
 Nunn, Harwell, 292  
 Nurse's tribute to Slatons, 114

Oak Bowery Female  
 Institute, 161, 257  
 Oak Bowery local preacher, 161  
 Oak Bowery Male Academy, 119, 120  
 Oak Bowery plantation, 161  
 Oakfuskee Indian Trail, 148, 219, 315  
 Oakland broods, 293  
 Oakland Plantation, 223, 275-293  
 Oakland plantation house, 290  
 Oakland Plantation sold, 292  
 Oakland sold (1968), 290  
 Oak paneling, Mark Hall, 183  
 Obituary, in type, 9  
 Obituary, John Lucius Campbell, 269  
 Obituary, of J. M. C.  
 Robertson, 306, 307  
 Ocala Academy, 287  
 Ocean Steamship Company, 50, 51  
 Odessadale, 18  
 Officer's body exhumed, 141  
 Official returns (1912), 96  
 "Officier d'Academie," 263  
 Oglethorpe's statue, 72  
 Oglethorpe University, 257  
 Ogletree, Absalom, 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Ann Duncan, 188  
 Ogletree, Annie Ferrell, 191  
 Ogletree, Buford B., 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Caroline J.  
 Stinson, 190  
 Ogletree, Carrie Mason, 190  
 Ogletree cattle brand, 192  
 Ogletree Cemetery  
 (Union), 171, 172  
 Ogletree, David, 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Eliza  
 A. G. (Tigner), 188, 189, 191, 192  
 Ogletree, Elizabeth, 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Ella Gray  
 Crowder, 187, 191  
 Ogletree family data, 187-193  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Frances  
 Fletcher, 188  
 Ogletree Grove, 192  
 Ogletree house remodeled, 191  
 Ogletree, James B., 188, 190,  
 191, 242, 244

*Brooks* 25  
 Ogletree, James B., will of, 190  
 Ogletree, James Fletcher, 172, 188,  
 189, 190, 192, 194, 206  
 Ogletree, James Frank, 177, 183,  
 187, 190-193, 234  
 Ogletree, Mrs. James Frank, 231  
 Ogletree, Sr., James Frank, 187  
 Ogletree, Sr., John, 188  
 Ogletree, John B., 188  
 Ogletree, Julia, 191  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Julia C.  
 Haywood, 191  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Leura E. Stinson, 190  
 Ogletree "Little Red  
 Note Book," 193  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Mary A.  
 Martin, 188, 190, 191  
 Ogletree, Mary B., 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Mary Bird, 188  
 Ogletree, Mary Jane, 191  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Matilda Stewart, 188  
 Ogletree, Mattie Anderson, 190  
 Ogletree, Nancy, 188  
 Ogletree, Paul Hardaway, 190  
 Ogletree, Philemon, 175, 188-193, 195  
 Ogletree Plantation, 188-194, 205  
 Ogletree, Mrs. "Polly Ann," 242, 244  
 Ogletree, Robert Sibley, 187  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Roslyn Rogers, 187  
 Ogletree, Sarah Frances, 188  
 Ogletree, Mrs. Sara  
 Sibley, 177, 183, 185, 186, 187  
 Ogletree tenant house, 194  
 Ogletree, William, 188  
 Ogletree, William  
 Marshall, 190, 191, 242  
 "Old folks," and their ways, 265  
 Old Homestead  
 Plantation, 80, 119, 144, 239  
 "Old Men of Meriwether," 277  
 "Old Miller," Troup Factory, 328  
 Old Place Spring, McGehee, 219, 220  
 "Old Sibley place," 185  
 Old South, "wafted away," 165  
 "Old timey looking," 198  
 Oliver, Mrs. Elizabeth, 242  
 Oliver, James, 315  
 Oliver, Jane McCarty, 239  
 Oliver, John, 242  
 O'Neal Family Cemetery, 320  
 O'Neal, Hilliard, 310  
 O'Neal, James, 319  
 O'Neal, Mrs. Leila Williams, 206, 207  
 O'Neal, Dr. Reuben Shirley, 206  
 O'Neal's Mills, 310, 319, 324  
 Only one under fifty, 283  
 "Opening gun," 33, 35  
 Opinions, about Frank case, 104, 105  
 Opposition, to secret societies, 149  
 Orange Court House, Va., 130  
 Organdy, by the bolt, 168  
 Organizers, cotton factory, 310  
 Orr, J. K., 74, 77  
 Orsdale, Mrs. John T. Van, 64  
 Osnaburbs, 322-324  
 "O Southern States!" 119  
 "Our sainted Willie," 286  
 Overby family data, 405, 406  
 Overby, Laura, 405  
 Overby, Martha Burrell, 223, 405  
 Overby, Mrs. Martha Stith, 226  
 Overby, Mary  
 Hunnicutt, 226, 403, 404  
 Overby, Rosa Lee, 405  
 Overby, William, 226  
 Overby, William H., 405

- Overby, William Thomas, 405, 407  
 Overseer, angry, 241  
 Overshoes, rubber, 199  
 Owen, Mrs. Eliza Jane Willis, 197  
 Owen, Frances Elizabeth, 197  
 Owen, Griffin, 201  
 Owen, Helen Fletcher, 195, 197, 203  
 Owen, John, 389  
 Owen, Martha Lewis, 388  
 Owens, Rev. C. S., 368  
 Owens, Edward, 49  
 Owens, Mrs. Jennie, 186  
 Owen, William Willis, 197  
 Owls, meditating descent, 184  
 Oxford Cemetery, 247, 248  
 Ox, odd, 272
- Pace, Barnabas, 219  
 Pace, Violet, 284  
 Packard automobile, 111  
 Packard, E. W., 251, 410  
 Packing trunk to leave here, 193  
 Page, Mrs. Estelle G. Biggers, 216  
 Paid by "cut" of cloth, 378, 379, 382  
 Paine, Bishop Robert, 225  
 Palmer, Emma, 206  
 "Palmes Academiques," 263  
 Panic, (1873), 238  
 Panic, (1893), 3, 5  
 Pantry, entrance forbidden, 220  
 Paper slips in a hat, 273  
 Pardee, Judge Don A., 103  
 "Pardoning power," 10  
 Parham, Mrs. Ann, 274  
 Parham auction, buyers, 273, 274  
 Parham, Aunt Caroline, 223  
 Parham, Benjamin, 274  
 Parham, Mrs. Catharine, 274  
 Parham, closed carriage, 271  
 Parham, Elizabeth, 270  
 Parham, Elizabeth M., 272, 273  
 Parham estate appraised  
 and sold, 270-274  
 Parham family  
 data, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274  
 Parham, Frances C., 272, 273  
 Parham house, contents, 271  
 Parham, intestate, 270  
 Parham lands sold, 270  
 Parham livestock inventory, 272  
 Parham, Mary Ann, 272, 273  
 Parham, Nancy W., 272, 273  
 Parham, Robert N., 254, 269-274, 277  
 Parham, Robert S., 270  
 Parham, Robert Stith, 234  
 Parham, Mrs. R. S., 231  
 Parham, Sarah E., 272, 273  
 Parham, Mrs. Sarah S., 270, 272, 273  
 Parhams, early settlers, 274  
 Parham, Stith A., 274  
 Parham, Susie, 231  
 Parham, Thomas, 240, 243  
 Parham, Thomas N., 219  
 Parham, Thomas S., 248, 270, 274  
 Parham, Victoria, 272, 273  
 Park ancestry, 166  
 Park and Bonnell, 366  
 Park, Dr. Andrew, 165, 166, 167,  
 168, 169, 170  
 Park, Andrew Kolb, 168, 170  
 Park, Dr. Andrew, will of, 169  
 Park, Mrs. Ann Harper, 166  
 Park, Mrs. Ann Noblett, 166  
 Park brothers, Campbellton, 266  
 Park, Clementha Estelle, 168, 169  
 Park Cotton Mills, Inc., 352, 394  
 Park, Eleanor, 166  
 Parker, James, 254  
 Park Family Cemetery, 165, 166  
 Park family data, 168, 350  
 Park family monuments, 166  
 Park, Harold, 394  
 Park, Henry B., 350, 352, 394  
 Park Hotel, 350  
 Park, Howard  
 Pope, 350, 352, 394, 398  
 Park, Jane, 166  
 Park, John, 166  
 Park, John (1800-1849), 19, 303,  
 304, 350, 366, 368  
 Park, Major John W., 20, 79,  
 254, 304, 335, 337  
 Park, John Wilds, 168, 170, 226, 404  
 Park, Mrs. John Wilds, 243, 404, 405  
 Park, Joseph, 166  
 Parkland Plantation, 165-171, 404  
 Parkland Plantation  
 house, 167, 168, 170  
 Parkland Plantation house  
 addition, 168, 169  
 Parkland Plantation sold, 170  
 Park, Lemuel Madison, 265, 349-352,  
 365, 383, 390, 394, 398  
 Park, Margaret, 166  
 Park, Margaret Zulieka  
 Elizabeth, 168  
 Park, Mary, 166  
 Park, Melzena Ann, 168, 169  
 Park Mills, 350, 351, 385  
 Park Mills, in directories, 352  
 Park, Nancy Regina, 168  
 Park, Robert, 128  
 Park, Capt. Robert E., 19  
 Park, Robert Emory, 286  
 Park, Samuel, 166  
 Park, Mrs. Sarah Truly  
 Robertson, 303, 304, 350  
 Parks, Dr. Clark D., 156  
 Parks, Josh, 166  
 Park slave cemetery, 166  
 Parks, Mrs. Sarah R., 166  
 Parks, Rev. W. J., 222  
 Park, Mrs. Theney A.  
 Barron, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170  
 Park, Theney Alethea, 168, 169  
 Park tribute to Confederacy, 352  
 Park, Walter G., 352  
 Park, William, 166  
 Paroled troops in field, 260  
 "Parson's rooms," 207  
 Parterres, boxwood, 230  
 Partners, 40 years, 318  
 Partridge, Ben, 18  
 Party on Governor's train, 47  
 Paschal, John, 52, 54, 55  
 Passengers "hung out," 38  
 Passport, Peter Kolb's, 153  
 Pastoral pay, 222  
 Paternalism, Gregg's, 321  
 "Patriotic man," 124  
 Patriotic trunk, 142, 143  
 Patterson, Miss Claudia, 62  
 Pattillo, John Frank, 406  
 Pattillo, John Walthall, 406  
 Paxon, Frederick J., 25, 27, 52, 72, 100  
 Paxon, Mrs. Frederick J., 100  
 "Paying window," 194, 202  
 Peabody, Charles J., 25  
 Peabody, George  
 Foster, 46-50, 56, 75, 79  
 "Peabody Special," 79  
 Peabody special train, 56, 58  
 Peace, with United States, 228  
 Peaches, wrap in paper, 129  
 Peachtree at Pine, 91  
 Peachtree Road at Buckhead, 92  
 Peacocks paraded, 308  
 Peacocks, to a turn, 174  
 Pearce, Rev. G. J., 128, 222  
 Pearce, W. D., 325, 359  
 Peavy, Allen, 145  
 Peavy, David, 145  
 Peavy, Eli, 145  
 Peavy, George L., 227  
 Peck, William Henry, 277  
 Peel, W. L., 52, 54, 55  
 Peel, Mrs. W. L., 64  
 Pendleton, Judge John T., 30, 74, 77  
 Penelope, story of, 90  
 Pensions, Confederate, 4, 5, 34  
 Pepperell Mfg. Co., 324  
 Ferguson, Robert, 225  
 Perry, Mrs. Anna, 410, 411, 412  
 Perry, Mrs. Anna E., 364, 396  
 Perry Cotton Gin, 364, 396, 397  
 Perry Creek, 326  
 Perry Family Cemetery, 364, 410-412  
 Perry family data, 410, 411, 412  
 Perry family graves, 362, 363  
 Perry, Francis A., 412  
 Perry Ginnery and  
 grist mill, 364, 396, 397  
 Perry, James G., 411  
 Perry, James O., 330, 338, 351, 364,  
 390, 396, 398  
 Perry, Jane, 411  
 Perry, J. O., 335  
 Perry, John T., 330, 362, 390  
 Perry, Lilly, 364  
 Perry, Mrs. Mary E., 411  
 Perry millrace, 330, 390  
 Perry, Mrs. Permelia J.  
 Earp, 330, 362, 363, 396  
 Perry, Shadrack G., 412  
 Perry, Thomas A., 326, 330, 341, 342,  
 362, 363, 389, 390, 396  
 Perry, Thomas J., 412  
 Perry, Thomas K., 364  
 Perry, William, 410  
 Pershing, Gen. 147  
 Petitioners for incorporation, 335  
 Phagan, Mary, 100  
 Phillips, Dr., 281  
 Phillips, Benjamin Z., 87, 108  
 Phillips, Mrs. Joseph L., 14  
 Phinazee, John Harris, 188  
 Phinazee, Mrs. Mary B. Ogletree, 188  
 Piedmont Driving Club, 66, 100  
 Piedmont Hotel, 29, 47  
 Pier, of covered bridge, 386  
 Pine Mountain Valley, 161  
 Pinkston, Mrs. Adeline Chatfield, 210  
 Pinkston, Arthur Robinson, 211  
 Pinkston, Mrs. Cleora C. J.  
 Drewry, 211, 213, 214, 215  
 Pinkston family data, 211  
 Pinkston, Frances Helena, 211  
 Pinkston, George Wesley, 210  
 Pinkston, Dr. George W.,  
 will of, 214  
 Pinkston, Green Berry, 210  
 Pinkston, Dr. John  
 Wesley, 211, 214, 215  
 Pinkston, Lena, marriage of, 214  
 Pinkston, Nicholas Demarius, 211  
 Pinkston, William Lucius, 211-214  
 Pioneer families buried, 194  
 Pioneers, "passing away," 208



Pioneers rest, 188  
 Pioneer textile manufacturer, 294  
 Pistol stolen, 136  
 Pistol, to soldier, 122, 124  
 Pistol toting, 345  
 Pitcher, from hotel, 403  
 Pitman, Dr. Elisha D., 348  
 Pittman, Epsie, 388  
 Pittman, James T., 395  
 Pitts, Caroline Elizabeth, 195, 196  
 Pitts, Mary Imogene, 195, 197, 203  
 Place, Blumer Williams, 203-207  
 Place, Sam Gates, 196  
 Plan, Old South, 198  
 Plantation bedrooms, 271  
 Plantation dependencies, 181, 182  
 Plantation dining room, 271  
 Plantation house, Martin, 241, 242  
 Plantation kitchen, 271  
 Plantation managed by widow, 196  
 Plantation necessities,  
   inventory, 271, 272  
 Plantation office, 297  
 Plantation parlor, 271  
 Plantations, two, of Col.  
   Wellborn, 292  
 Plantation woman, Old South, 162  
 Planters & Mechanics Bank, 144  
 Plastridge, R. A., 183  
 Playhouse for Render children, 164  
 Plea of a wife, 106, 107  
 Pleasant Grove Church, 328  
 "Pleasant Pastures," 237  
 Pledge, abstinence, 255  
 "Plunder room," 308  
 Poetess, Meriwether County, 117  
 Pole Cat Creek, 319  
 Police commissioner, Atlanta, 287  
 "Polite social world," 109  
 Politics, full of, 16  
 Poor are numerous, 249  
 Pope, Mrs. Burrell, 45  
 Population, Troup Factory, 329  
 Populist leader, 8  
 Populists, 2, 8  
 Porch, William E., 133  
 Pork ration, plantation, 223  
 Pork, twelve thousand pounds, 223  
 Porter, Mrs. Fannie Lowry, 52, 54  
 Porter, Mrs. Nancy N., 361  
 Portrait, de Laszlo, of  
   Mrs. Slaton, 110  
 Portrait, J. M. C. Robertson, 294  
 Posey, Rev. Humphrey, 155  
 Postmasters, of Troup Factory, 398  
 Powledge, John A., 186  
 "Practically unanimous vote," 40  
 Practice, good business, 176  
 Prather, Cleveland, 363  
 Prather, Mrs. Emma, 363  
 Prather Family Plot, 363  
 Prather, S. H., 363, 377  
 Prather, Terrell, 363  
 Prather, William Grady, 363  
 Prattle, political, 96  
 Prayer meetings, Monday  
   morning, 131  
 Praying, in parlor at home, 134  
 Praying soldier, 127  
 Preacher, orator, 126  
 Preachers, young, 225  
 Preference of Capt. Grant, 91  
 Preparatory School, Auburn, 259  
 Presbyterian Cemetery, 14  
 Presbyterians, staunch, 215  
 Presentments, none, 149

Press reports, for Terrell, 35, 36  
 Pressure, before decision, 102  
 Price, Gen. Sterling, 259  
 Priddy, Mrs. Anna Truitt, 399  
 Priddy, Mrs. "Beedy," 398  
 Priddy, Benjamin, 398, 399  
 Priddy, Elizabeth, 399  
 Priddy Family Cemetery, 399  
 Priddy family data, 398, 399  
 Priddy, Jackson, 399  
 Priddy, Jane, 399  
 Priddy, Lorena, 399  
 Priddy, Martha Caroline, 398  
 Priddy, O. T., 399  
 Priddy, R. B., 399  
 Priddy, Dr. Robert T., 399  
 Priddy, Terillis, 399  
 Primitive Baptist, consistent, 149  
 Primitive Baptist, 40 years, 243  
 Primus, body servant, 137, 139  
 Primus, slave from home, 135  
 Prisoners, not yet exchanged, 260  
 Privates, list of, McGehee's  
   command, 229, 230  
 Professors, medical college, 15  
 Program, at Madison, 57  
 Prohibition, 34, 37, 38, 148, 253, 254  
 "Prohibition candidate," 95, 96  
 Prohibition ticket, 28  
 Prom card, Sallie Grant's, 83  
 "Proper course of action," 107, 108  
 "Prospects still bright," 281  
 Protected by perpetual trust, 285  
 "Protest of Southern Delegates," 247  
 Providence Methodist Church, 248  
 Provincialism, fading, 58  
 Provisions, parceled out, 220  
 Provost Marshall, LaGrange, 162  
 Pruitt, J. H., 399  
 Pryor, Judge R. A., 49  
 Pugh, Alabama statesman, 285  
 Pugh & Cochran, 281, 285  
 Pugh, James Lawrence, 281, 285  
 Pugh, Laura Teresa, 285  
 Punch, hot rum, 84  
 Purchase began 1829, 239  
 Purchase, Dr. Tigner's, 189  
  
 Quarantine room, 207  
 Quartermaster General, militia, 98  
 Quarters, of Candidates, 6  
 Quilts, trodden underfoot, 213  
  
 Rabbit raiser, 150  
 Radcliff family photograph, 171  
 Radcliff, George W., 172, 173, 178  
 Radcliff, James S., 173  
 Radcliff, Jim, 238  
 Radio, Slaton campaign, 111  
 Ragan, A. B., 144  
 Ragland, Alexander M., 310, 318  
 Ragland interest sold, 311  
 Railroad Commission, 11  
 Railroad Commission,  
   resignation from, 44  
 Railroad corporations, pioneer, 278  
 Railroad, demand for a, 321  
 Railroad, narrow gauge, 173, 230  
 Railroad right of way, 230  
 Railway express charges, 197  
 Ram, hydraulic, 198  
 Rancor toward none, Slaton, 114  
 Ransom Bros. & Freeman, 343  
 Ration of tobacco, prison, 202  
 "Read and write," 34  
 Reception, assisting at, 45, 46

*Brooks* 27  
 Reception, at Governor's  
   Mansion, 44, 45, 46  
 Reception, at the Grants, 86  
 Reception committee, for  
   Roosevelt, 66  
 Reception for General  
   Assembly, 62, 63  
 Reception list, Bulloch Hall, 70, 71  
 Recommendations, Terrell, 67, 68  
 Record, "a daisy," 5  
 Records, preservation of, 42  
 Records, Troup County,  
   compiled, 161  
 Recruited, without drafting, 138  
 Redd & Co., William A., 321, 323  
 "Red mule," 18, 78, 79  
 Reed School, New York, 83  
 Reed, Mrs. Sylvanus, 83  
 Reese, John C., 77  
 Rees, Jordan, 295  
 Reeves, Mrs. Glennie Harris, 152  
 Reeves, Mrs. Lucy Ann  
   Crowder, 179  
 Reeves, Madison, 21  
 Reeves, Mrs. Mary Harris, 152  
 Reeves, Otis, 152  
 Reeves, Thomas A., 162  
 "Regard God," 125  
 "Regard not cannon balls," 125  
 Regent, LaGrange D. A. R., 161  
 Regiment, "best behaved," 135  
 Region, "fine planting," 288  
 Reid, Mrs. Martha T. W.  
   Wingfield, 82, 112  
 Reid, Sallie Fannie, 82  
 Reid, Sarah  
   Frances, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87  
 Reid, Virginia A., 340, 367  
 Reid, Major William, 112  
 Reid, Mrs. William, 82  
 Relay House, Md., 121, 122  
 Relics, McGehee, 232  
 Render ancestry, Virginia, 157  
 Render, Ann Agnes, 156, 159  
 Render, "Aunt Dana," 165  
 Render, Bettie, 160, 161  
 Render children's playhouse, 164  
 Render, Christopher, 157, 158  
 Render, Elizabeth, 157  
 Render, Elizabeth Church, 156  
 Render, Elizabeth Clark, 156  
 Render, Mrs. Elizabeth H., 130, 289  
 Render, Elizabeth Hall, 164  
 Render, Mrs. Elizabeth H.  
   Anderson, 187, 234  
 Render, Ella Willis, 343  
 Render Family  
   Cemetery, 154, 162, 165  
 Render family data, 156-158, 163, 164  
 Render, Frances Penelope, 156  
 Render generations, four, 163  
 Render, George H., 165  
 Render, George Hamilton, 156  
 Render, James, 16, 154-165  
 Render, James A., 289  
 Render, James  
   Lewis, 160, 162, 163, 165  
 Render, James, plantation, 154-165  
 Render, Joshua Lewis, 156-162, 165  
 Render, Jr., Joshua Lewis, 158  
 Render, Joshua Lewis, will of, 158  
 Render, Lena, 163  
 Render, Lucy Adams, 156  
 Render, Martha "Patsy," 157  
 Render, Martha Wellborn, 156  
 Render, Mary, 157, 367

- Render, Mary Jane, 164  
 Render, Mary J. "Bettie," 160, 161  
 Render, Mrs. Mary J. Dixon, 162, 165  
 Render, Mary Rollins, 156  
 Render mementoes, 164  
 Render, Nancy, 157  
 Render Plantation appraised, 163  
 Render plantation house begun, 158  
 Render Plantation house remodeled, 164  
 Render plantation sold, 158  
 Render portraits, 160  
 Render, R. D., 38  
 Render, Robert D., 163  
 Render, Robert L., 130, 159, 289  
 Render, Robert, Lewis, 187, 234, 343  
 Render, Miss Sara, 160  
 Render, Mrs. Sarah E. McGehee, 163  
 Render, Mrs. Sarah Hamilton, 154-161, 165  
 Render, Sarah Hamilton, 156, 161  
 Render, Miss Sara H., 160, 164, 229  
 Render, Sarah "Sallie," 157  
 Render slaves, loyal, 161  
 Render, Susan Dickie, 156  
 Render, Mrs. Susan Dickie, 157  
 Render, Susan Jennett, 187, 230-234  
 Render, Thomas C., 130  
 "Rescue parties," 38  
 Retaliation against Slatons, 102, 103  
 Reunion, Grand Army of Republic, 287  
 Revill's school, 17  
 Revill's tribute, 11  
 Revill, William Tinsley, 39  
 Revival meeting, Greenville, 301  
 Revolutionary War service, Kolb, 153  
 Rhymes, Mrs. Elizabeth, 188  
 Rhymes, Mrs. Elizabeth, will of, 188  
 Rhymes, William, 188, 194  
 Rhymes, Mrs. William, 408  
 Richardson, Allen, 324, 411-416  
 Richardson, Allen Eugene, 414  
 Richardson, Caroline Elizabeth, 414  
 Richardson family data, 413, 414, 415  
 Richardson, George Peyton, 414  
 Richardson, James Crowder, 414  
 "Richardson Lot," 416  
 Richardson, Mrs. Susan T. Crowder, 413, 414, 415, 416  
 Richardson, Virginia Susan, 414  
 Richmond Factory, 317  
 Richmond, Va., 133  
 Rickels, James, 274  
 Ridley, Dr., buggy hit, 392, 393  
 Ridley, Dr. F. M., 30, 392  
 "Righteous claims," of veterans, 21  
 Ring spinning, 348  
 Road, to Troup Factory, 338  
 Roan, Benjamin S., 406  
 Roan, Mrs. Maud, 406  
 Roan, Valeta Emolyn, 406  
 Roberts, Mrs. Elvira Robertson, 320  
 Roberts, Mrs. John T., 399  
 Robertson, Mrs. Annie Lou Brooks, 305  
 Robertson birthday letters, 344, 345  
 Robertson, Caroline Gillespie, 302  
 Robertson, Daniel S., 302, 303  
 Robertson, Emelia, 319  
 Robertson, Mrs. Elvinia, 319, 320  
 Robertson, Elvira, 319, 320  
 Robertson Family Cemetery, 303  
 Robertson family data, 302, 304  
 Robertson, Henry, 248  
 Robertson homeplace sold, 309  
 Robertson, Idus R., 305  
 Robertson, Adj. Gen. James W., 40  
 Robertson, J. M. C., 236, 248, 294-296, 298, 301-303, 305-310, 314, 317, 318, 320-323, 330, 331, 333-336, 341, 347, 353, 366, 387, 389, 395, 399  
 Robertson, Jr., J. M. C., 305  
 Robertson, J. M. C., conversion, 301, 302, 306  
 Robertson, J. M. C., Plantation, 295-309  
 Robertson, J. M. C., portrait, 294  
 Robertson, J. M. C., will of, 305, 347  
 Robertson, John, 302-306, 308  
 Robertson, Judge John C., 365  
 Robertson, John Lemuel, 301, 305, 309, 330, 334, 336, 339, 343-347, 369, 372, 374, 395, 396  
 Robertson, Judith Tanner, 303  
 Robertson, L. B., trustee, 304  
 Robertson, Lemuel Brown, 303, 304  
 Robertson, Leonora Frances, 308, 309, 344  
 Robertson, Leslie & Co., 236, 238, 270, 296, 307, 310-314, 318, 321, 323, 325, 328-332, 334-336, 339, 340, 366, 387, 389, 398, 399  
 Robertson, Leslie & Co., organizers, 310  
 Robertson-Leslie debts, 335  
 Robertson marriages, 305  
 Robertson, Martha Ann, 303, 304  
 Robertson, Mrs. Martha Brown, 307  
 Robertson, Mary, 319  
 Robertson, Mary Eliza, 305, 309, 347  
 Robertson, Mary Harris, 309  
 Robertson, Mrs. Mary Kendall, 305, 308, 347  
 Robertson, Lt. Nathan M., 303  
 Robertson plantation (1850), 309  
 Robertson plantation lands, 309  
 Robertson, Robert, 319, 320, 321, 324  
 Robertson, Sarah "Sallie" C., 305  
 Robertson, Sarah "Sally" Truly, 303  
 Robertson searched Scriptures, 344  
 Robertsons remembered, 308  
 Robertson, Thomas Jefferson, 303  
 Robertson, Virginia, 319, 320  
 Robertson Woolen Mill, 319-321, 323, 324  
 Roberts, William P., 320  
 Robinson, David, 49, 50  
 Robinson, Emily, 22  
 Robinson, Mrs. James D., 46  
 Robinson, John, 152  
 Robson, R. C., 81  
 "Rockaway," 184  
 Rock barn, Tigner, 201, 202  
 Rocking chair, preacher's, 232  
 Rock Island prison, 326  
 Rock mason, 201, 202  
 Rock Mills Factory, 324  
 "Rock of Ages," 282  
 Rogers, Mrs. Betty, 298  
 Rogers, Rev. Osborn, 256  
 Rogers, Paul, 298  
 Room added for doctor, 203, 204  
 Room where she died, 265  
 Roosevelt, at Jamestown, 68-71  
 Roosevelt Field Airport, 292, 293  
 Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 275, 301  
 Roosevelt lectured, 99  
 Roosevelt Memorial Airport, 292  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 26, 93, 99, 301  
 Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, 64, 65, 66  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, in Atlanta, 63-66  
 Roosevelt waved hat, 64  
 "Roseland" plantation, Eufaula, Ala., 284, 285  
 Rosser, Luther Z., 108  
 Rosser, Slaton, Phillips & Hopkins, 108  
 Roswell visited, 67  
 Rough Edge District, named, 353, 395  
 Rubbish of President's House, 243  
 Rudney, James, 341  
 Ruins, at Troup Factory, 386  
 Rules, of Temperance Society, 255  
 Rules, United Methodist Societies, 248, 249  
 Runner, brought time, 147  
 Rush, Rev. Leonard, 301  
 Russell, Senator Charles, 69  
 Russell, Rev. E. W., 145  
 Russell, Mrs. Hulda Janet (Boover), 14  
 Russell, Rev. James, 225, 239  
 Russell, James A., 243  
 Rutherford, Prof., 81  
 Rutherford, Elizabeth, 234  
 Saddlebag calls, 209, 210  
 Saddlebags recovered, 213  
 "Saints' Row," 407  
 Salem Camp Meeting, 368  
 Salem community, 206  
 Sallie's answer, 116  
 Salt, scarcity of, 208  
 Salutations, Jack and Sallie, 115  
 "Saluting in glory," Slaton, 263  
 Sam Bailey Institute, 80, 261  
 Samford, Miss Fannie, 366  
 Samford, Rev. Thomas, 366  
 Samford, William J., 126, 260  
 Sanderson, 3rd Corp., Duane H., 229  
 Santa Claus, 298  
 Sartin, Joel, 218  
 Sasser, J. A., 214  
 Satin upholstery, in carriage, 168, 169  
 "Savannah Artillery Punch," 54  
 "Savannah Line," 50, 51  
 Scalife, Willie Mae, 234  
 Schley, Gov. William, 228  
 School, at Marshall Martin place, 234  
 School entertainment, 234  
 School established by Methodists, 257  
 School, Mr. Hogg's, 327  
 Schoolhouses, community, 243  
 School laws, inadequate, 35  
 Schools, local tax district, 62  
 Schools, public vs. private, 261  
 Scott, Elizabeth Frances, 236  
 Scott, Henry L., 180  
 Scott, Mary, 195  
 Scott, Mrs. Rebecca Moss, 180  
 Scott, Gen. Winfield, 121, 127  
 Sears, Joel, 145  
 Sears, Roebuck & Co., 298  
 "Seat of plenty," 307  
 Secession dampened interest, 289  
 Secession, ordinance of, 121  
 Secondary Industrial School, 79  
 Second Baptist Church, 40  
 Secretary, from Richardson, 412, 413, 415  
 Secretary of the Treasury, 194  
 Seeking "heart and hand," 258  
 Sellers, James, 255

Semmes, Col. Paul Jones, 140  
 Sensation, at convention, 7  
 Sentell, Joseph, 143, 149  
 Sentell's Mill, 149  
 Sequestered situation, Oxford, 246  
 "Serious thoughts," 123  
 Sermon, *electrifying*, 247  
 Servants, of Executive Mansion, 43  
 "Set apart," by bishop, 225  
 Settlement, antebellum plantation, 239  
 Setton, David, 318  
 Sewing machine, first, 225  
 Sexes, separation of, 290  
 Shadow of a crime, 100  
 Sharpe Family Cemetery, 204, 205  
 Sharpe, Mrs. Judith, 205  
 Sharpe, Rev. William, 204, 205, 275  
 "Sharp ring of the anvil," 327  
 "She is no more," 253  
 Sheol, mouth of, 351  
 Shepherd, Mrs. Joan W., 410  
 Shepherd, John, 227  
 Sherman's Battery, 127, 130  
 Shoemaker, John, 194  
 "Shoot at a squirrel," 129  
 Shotguns, imported, 325  
 Shun three things, 18  
 Sibley, Aaron, 185-187  
 Sibley, Aaron Solomon, 185  
 Sibley, Allie Olivia, 186  
 Sibley, Benjamin Joseph, 185  
 Sibley Civil War service, 185  
 Sibley, Cramer Edwin, 186  
 Sibley, Ellen Rosina, 186  
 Sibley, Mrs. Eula M. Lassetter, 186  
 Sibley, Exa Louise, 186  
 Sibley family data, 185-187  
 Sibley, Harvey Ferdinand, 185  
 Sibley, James Augustus, 185  
 Sibley, Mrs. Jennie Owens, 186  
 Sibley, John Hugh, 185, 186  
 Sibley, Joseph, 187  
 Sibley, Judge Joseph, 186, 187  
 Sibley, Joseph Benjamin, 185  
 Sibley, Julia, 187  
 Sibley, Mrs. Maria Brackett, 187  
 Sibley, Mary Eula, 186  
 Sibley, Mary Louisa, 185  
 Sibley, Mary Tryphenia, 185  
 Sibley, Naomi Stanton, 185  
 Sibley, Plemon Perry, 186  
 Sibley, Mrs. Rosanna Cramer, 185, 186  
 Sibley, Royal DeMarion, 185  
 Sibley, Salome Cooper, 185  
 Sibley, Sara, 177, 186  
 Sibley, Mrs. Sara Frances Malcom, 186  
 Sibley's favorite Psalm, 185  
 Sibley, Mrs. Tryphenia Agard, 185  
 Sibley, William Theodore, 185, 186  
 Sibley, Jr., William Theodore, 186  
 Sibley, Willie, 185  
*Silent Man, The*, 25  
 "Silent marble weeps," 152  
 Silk, by the bolt, 168  
 Sillabub, 255  
 Silver chalice, to minister, 279  
 Silver loving cup, 72  
 Silver loving cup, Terrell, 74, 75  
 Silver service, Battleship Georgia, 56, 70  
 Silvey, Louise, 203  
 Simmons, Frances, 211  
 Simmons, Mrs. Jemima Butt, 211

Simmons, John, 211  
 Simmons, Chief Justice Thomas J., 40, 41, 62  
 Simmons, Rev. William A., 228  
 Singer, Louise M., 409  
 Sinquefield, Asa, 153  
 Sinquefield, Mrs. Linney, 154  
 "Sister Societies," 49  
 Sistrunk, James Thomas, 416  
 Sistrunk, Mrs. J. T., 414  
 Sisyphus, 115  
 Site, attractive to Durham, 148  
 Sites, Agricultural Schools, 68  
 "Six in one grave," 412  
 Slaton, a brave man, 103  
 Slaton, acting governor, 94  
 Slaton and duty, 104  
 Slaton, Anna May, 263  
 Slaton anniversary custom, 111  
 Slaton, Mrs. Ann ("Nancy") Harris, 256, 257  
 Slaton at Capt. Grant's, 84  
 Slaton, at Harris luncheon, 104  
 Slaton, at his desk, 87  
 Slaton at University of Georgia, 81, 82  
 Slaton balloting deadlocked, 99  
 Slaton candidacy, U. S. Senator, 99  
 Slaton, candidate for governor, 95, 96  
 Slaton, candidate, U. S. Senator, 110, 111  
 Slaton, Caroline Eliza, 257  
 Slaton devotion deepening, 111, 112  
 Slaton faith and education, 257  
 Slaton Family Cemetery, 256  
 Slaton family data, 256, 257, 262, 263  
 Slaton, first purchase, 255  
 Slaton goes to Alabama, 256  
 Slaton, Henry, 223, 227  
 Slaton, Henry Harris, 256  
 Slaton home, Atlanta, 263  
 Slaton, honors and organizations, 113  
 Slaton & Hopkins, successors, 108  
 Slaton inaugurated (1913), 97, 98  
 Slaton, in Cuba, 87  
 Slaton, in Georgia Senate, 93  
 Slaton, in personal danger, 102-108  
 Slaton, Jack, 83  
 Slaton, Mrs. Jane A. McGehee, 226, 227, 256  
 Slaton, job well done, 92  
 Slaton, John, 243, 255, 256, 270  
 Slaton, John H., 227  
 Slaton, Jr., John M., 112, 263  
 Slaton, John Marshall, 27, 30, 62, 73, 80-116, 263  
 Slaton, Mrs. John Marshall, 62, 63  
 Slaton, John Marshall "Jack," 83  
 Slaton, lawyer and representative, 92  
 Slaton, Lily Belle, 91, 263  
 Slaton, Lulah Ellis, 263  
 Slaton, Martha Jane, 257  
 Slaton, Martha Lee, 80, 87, 91, 102, 106, 113, 116, 263, 279  
 Slaton, Mary Elizabeth, 256  
 Slaton, Mary Katherine, 80, 262  
 Slaton, Mrs. Nancy Jane Martin, 80, 81, 126, 257-259, 262  
 Slaton, on "country people," 116  
 Slaton, on tour, 105  
 Slaton order, Frank case, 101  
 Slaton, Major, paroled, 260  
 Slaton & Phillips, 87  
 Slaton philosophy and courage, 113  
 Slaton, Major, portrait of, 261

## Brooks 29

Slaton, Mrs., presented at Court, 109  
 Slaton, Rebecca Ann, 257  
 Slaton received all votes, 62  
 Slaton re-enters politics, 110, 111  
 Slaton resumes law practice, 108  
 Slaton returns to Atlanta, 108  
 Slaton, Mrs. Sallie Grant, 103  
 Slaton salutations, 115  
 Slatons and Grants, 91, 92  
 Slaton, Sarah Frances, 256  
 Slatons at Auburn, 258  
 Slatons, at LaGrange College, (1850), 257  
 Slaton's counties, 95, 96  
 Slaton's decision, 101  
 Slatons, devoted family, 263  
 Slaton's first letter, 80  
 Slaton's "good habits," 83  
 Slaton's Male Academy, 258, 259  
 Slaton's night of decision, 103  
 Slaton, Speaker of House, 92, 93  
 Slaton's "points," 97  
 Slaton's Preparatory School, 120  
 Slatons taught Sunday School, 112  
 Slatons, the, 255-263  
 Slaton's victory, 96  
 Slaton, Thomas Franklin, 227  
 Slaton, very able defender, 258  
 Slaton, "well educated," 83  
 Slaton widow manages, 256  
 Slaton, Major William Franklin, 80, 81, 93, 103, 105, 110, 112, 120, 122, 124, 126, 257-263, 279  
 Slaton, William M., 103  
 Slaton, William Martin, 81, 262  
 Slave, a remarkable, 414, 415  
 Slave, body servant, 233  
 Slave, brought body back, 221  
 Slave built Winsor Hall, 300  
 Slave, buried in family cemetery, 242  
 Slave cemetery, 166, 237, 243  
 Slave names, origins, 176  
 Slave "professions," 300  
 Slave quarters, 155  
 Slave records, Ogletree, 193  
 Slave record, Stinson, 176  
 Slaves added "s" to Park, 166  
 Slaves, appraised, 272  
 Slave, saved by President Monroe, 243  
 Slaves bequeathed, 151, 158, 159, 178, 179, 188, 244, 267, 291  
 Slaves, distributed in estate, 273  
 Slave seamstress, 168  
 Slaves, "fat, sleek and happy," 175  
 Slaves, former, "all free," 196  
 Slaves, humane treatment, 166  
 Slaves, invalids, 162  
 Slaves, lectured on religion, 216  
 Slaves loved master, 155  
 Slaves, loyalty of Render, 161  
 Slaves, Martin, 124  
 Slaves, of Gates, 199  
 Slaves, Ogletree, 192, 193  
 Slaves petition former master, 161, 162  
 Slaves pray for soldier, 126  
 Slaves, raised, 150  
 Slaves, record of births, 176  
 Slaves, Robertson & Leslie Co., 311  
 Slaves, taught to weave, 182  
 Slaves to pray for soldier, 124  
 Slaves, weavers, 225  
 Slave, who knew the great, 243  
 Sledge, Lucretia Hamlet, 303



Sledge, Mins, 303  
 Sledge, Mrs. Rissila Hamlet, 303  
 Sleepy little boy, 257, 258  
 Sloan, Capt. Richard, 229  
 Smith, Alfred Y., 256  
 Smith, Gen. Edmund Kirby, 286  
 Smith, George P., 11  
 Smith, Gov. Hoke, 94, 99  
 Smith, John Wesley, 416  
 Smith, J. R., 27  
 Smith, Mary, 335  
 Smith & Motes, 117  
 Smith, Samuel Paul, 335, 337  
 Smith's Mill, 319  
 Smith, Thomas W., 335  
 Smokehouse contents, 271  
 Smokehouse, Tigner, 201  
 Smoke, to the southeast, 219  
 Smoot, Mrs. Richard Henry, 114  
 Snelson, A. J., 18, 23, 163  
 Snowballs, 239  
 Soldier, no holiday, 141  
 Soldier, representing father, 128  
 Soldiers hugged, 124  
 Soldier's leather trunk, 142, 143  
 Son assisted doctor, 212  
 Son's love for father, 263  
 Sore toe, 17  
 South Carolina, 117  
 Southern Age, *The*, 10, 11  
 Southern author, highly paid, 277  
 Southern Baptist Convention, 28  
 Southern Cultivator, 322  
 Southern Female College, 161  
 Southern lady, sorely tried, 213  
 Southern men started it, 319  
 "Southern portico," remembered, 89  
 "Southern Rights" group, 281  
 Southern Telegraph Companies, 139  
 Southern View Company, 237  
 Southern & Western Female College, 367  
 Souvenir for Roosevelt, 68  
 "Sovereign squatter," 148  
 Spanish Fort, Ala., 191  
 Sparks, Andrew, 406  
 "Speaker's Table," 49  
 Speaking coincidence, 105  
 Specie payments, 5  
 Speech, Joe Terrell's, 17  
 "Speed 19.26 knots," 56  
 Speed, 20 miles per hour, 392  
 Spelling bee, 17  
 Spencer, Col. Thomas, 407  
 "Spend the day," at  
     Campbellton, 265  
 Spindle bed, plantation made, 187  
 Spinning, "mule," 348  
 Spinning, ring, 348  
 Spinning room, 297  
 Spivey, Mrs. Emily Robinson, 22  
 Spivey, Jessie Lee, 21, 22, 23, 79  
 Spivey, Mrs. Molly, 22  
 Spivey, Moses, 22  
 Spivey, Robert, 27  
 Spivey, Thomas, 22  
 Spivey, William, 22  
 Springer Hotel, 93  
 Spring Hill Plantation, 198  
 Spring Hill Plantation named, 200  
 "Square Turn," Road, 265  
 Stabbing, at political speaking, 281  
 Stacy, Rev. James, 11  
 Staff's token to Gov. Terrell, 67  
 Stage coach line, 311, 318  
 Stage road, from Columbus, 189

Stalwarts fell together, 245  
 Stamper, Lucretia Walker, 402  
 "Stand by the Constitution!" 152  
 Stanton, Frank L., 72  
 Stanton, Gertrude, 190  
 Stargell, Joiner, 217  
 Star, J., 191  
 "Starved in South," 202  
 State Board of Health, created, 43  
 State Democratic Convention  
     (1912), 96  
 State Democratic Convention,  
     (1914), 99, 100  
 State depositories, 9  
 State of things at home, 126  
 States in allegory, 117, 119  
 Stationery, "patriotic," 133, 136  
 Statues, historical, 72  
 "Stay just a minute," 215  
 Steamship, "City of  
     Columbus," 50, 51  
 Stearnes, Hepsibah, 277  
 Stearnes, Isaac, 277  
 Stearnes, Mrs. Rebecca Johnson, 277  
 Steed, Walter E., 26  
 Steele, Rev. Dr., 49  
 Stephens, Alexander H., 12, 176  
 Stephenson, William H., 237  
 Stephens, Miss Sarah, 367  
 Stepmother, "wonderful," 197  
 Stevens & Co., J. P., 30  
 Stevens, Comm. of Agriculture, 40  
 Stevens, Hampton, 255  
 Stewart, General Daniel, 63  
 Stewart, Matilda, 188  
 Stinson, Ann Elizabeth, 172, 178  
 Stinson, Caroline J., 172, 190  
 Stinson, Catharine Margaret, 172  
 Stinson Chapter. (No. 52), 226  
 Stinson family data, 171, 172  
 Stinson, Dr. Frank, 190  
 Stinson Golden Wedding, 173-175  
 Stinson, Dr. James Winslow, 122,  
     171, 176, 178, 190, 245, 400, 408  
 Stinson, Dr. John F., 172  
 Stinson, J. W., 335  
 Stinson, Laura A., 172  
 Stinson, Leura Ella, 190  
 Stinson, Martha J., 172, 175, 400, 408  
 Stinson, Mrs. Martha Lashley  
     Jackson, 171-175, 178, 190, 400  
 Stinson, Mary Jane, 172, 175, 400, 408  
 Stinson named, 171  
 Stinson Plantation, 171-175  
 Stinson-Radcliff house removed, 173  
 Stinson School, 238  
 Stinsons, four generations, 175  
 Stinson, Dr., valued wife, 175  
 Stinson, Capt. William, 190  
 Stith, Martha, 226  
 Stith, Mary Louise, 405, 406  
 Stith, Obadiah, 405  
 Stocks, sale of, 227  
 Stokes, Mr., 86  
 Stokes, Ira May, 190  
 Stone Mountain, 208  
 Stone Mountain, cutters of, 197  
 Stork and married lady, 93  
 Stovall merchant, 198  
 Stovall, Pleasant A., 74  
 "Strangers' Class," Sunday  
     School, 112  
 Straus, Oscar S., 48  
 "Streets of Cairo," 54  
 Strickland & Co., R. G., 120  
 Strozier, E. N., 131

## Brooks 30

Strozier, Eugene F., 298, 309  
 Strozier, Eugene N., 132  
 Strozier, Ida A., 305  
 Strozier, J. A., 294  
 Strozier, John L., 301, 305  
 Strozier, Mrs. Mattie Anthony, 16  
 Strozier, R. C., and S. E., 305  
 Strozier, Mrs. Sarah C.  
     Robertson, 305  
 Strozier School, 16  
 Student, comprehending, 120  
 Student, first to die there, 248  
 "Stump speaker," 161  
 "Stunt," by Maxey Brooks, 318  
 Substitute, in Civil War, 223, 237  
 "Such a fix," 119  
 "Such stuff as dreams," 278  
 Suitor bears letter, 258  
 Suitor, unlucky, 406  
 Suit, white Panama, 193  
 Sulphur bath, 84  
 Sunday dinner, "rotated," 192  
 Sunday School, Troup Factory, 330  
 "Sunny Villa," 82, 112  
 Superintendent, Atlanta Public  
     Schools, 261  
 "Superintendent Emeritus," 262  
 "Superintendent's House," 365, 387  
 Superior Court, first, 149  
 Supper, at Rector's, 93  
 Surgeon, Confederate, 122  
 Survivor of Confederate  
     Congress, 286  
 "Sutherland," 51, 53  
 Sutherland, William, 145  
 Swanson, Rhoda B., 311  
 Swearers, shut mouths, 127  
 "Sweet Cider," 255  
 Swift, H. H., 25  
 Syllabub, April Fools', 206, 207  
 Syllabub, just right, 174  
 "Tabernacle dissolved," 221  
 Tables, Rev. McGehee's, 232  
 Taft, William Howard, 26, 27  
 Tale of an old house, 265  
 Tallapoosa Plantation,  
     Robertson, 305  
 Tallapoosa River, 148  
 Talley, J. J., 343  
 "Tallyho party," 54  
 Tally man, 149  
 Tate, F. Carter, 55  
 Tate, Mrs. Martha, 224  
 Tate, Nancy, 224, 340  
 Tate, Miss Stella, 55, 56, 72  
 Tate, Major William, 56  
 Tate, Zimri, 224  
 Taught at Johnson's Island, 260  
 Taught 32 years, 208  
 Taxation system, 35  
 Tax equalization, an issue, 99  
 Tax rate (1872), 33  
 Tax system, peculiar, 3  
 Taylor Lodge, 185, 186  
 Taylor, Martha Caroline, 146  
 Taylor, President Zachary, 176  
 Teacher, at Auburn, 80  
 Teacher, at Oak Bowery, 80  
 Teacher, in love, 235  
 Teacher returns to  
     old home, 234, 235  
 "Teetotalism," 254  
 "Telephone in every room," 47  
 Telephone, to Atlanta, 90  
 "Temperance," 254

Temperance Pledge, 255  
 Temperance question, 148  
 Temperance society,  
     constitution, 254, 255  
 Tenants, Terrell, 18, 19  
 Ten Club, The, 27  
 Tennessee, 118  
 Tenth Ala. Inf. Regt., 136  
 Tents, for Confederate Veterans, 330  
 Terrell, U. S. Senator, 26  
 Terrell, a Baptist, 28  
 Terrell, admitted to bar, 20  
 Terrell, a "good bet," 21  
 Terrell ancestry, 14  
 Terrell, Ann, 14  
 Terrell, Annie Lee, 13  
 Terrell, Dr., at bedside, 14  
 Terrell, "Aunt Eliza," 16, 78  
 Terrell, Ben, 78  
 Terrell, bequests to colleges, 28  
 Terrell "boy farmer," 18  
 Terrell, campaign of 1902, 33  
 Terrell candidacy, declined, 32  
 Terrell, candidacy for  
     governor, 30, 31  
 Terrell children, 14  
 Terrell Club, 33  
 Terrell, congratulatory telegrams, 25  
 Terrell courtship, 21, 22  
 Terrell, David Meriwether, 13, 14  
 Terrell, educational bequests, 28  
 Terrell, Dr. Edward Black, 13, 27  
 Terrell, enforcement of law, 34  
 Terrell, expense of office, 20  
 Terrell, fear of professor, 17  
 Terrell, first inauguration, 39  
 Terrell, for governor, 24  
 Terrell, former slaves, 78  
 Terrell, Frances Hulda, 14  
 Terrell, Mrs. Frances W. Butler, 14  
 Terrell, Georgia Attorney  
     General, 24  
 Terrell, Dr. Henry W., 13, 27  
 Terrell, Mrs. Hulda Russell, 14  
 Terrell, inaugural address, 40  
 Terrell, inaugural procession, 40  
 Terrell inaugurated, 60, 61  
 Terrell, in Georgia  
     Supreme Court, 21  
 Terrell, in legislature, 21  
 Terrell, James  
     Render, 13, 16, 18, 19, 27, 38, 40  
 Terrell, Judge James Render, 275  
 Terrell, Mrs. James Render, 17, 40  
 Terrell, Mrs. Jessie  
     Spivey, 28, 29, 44-46, 93  
 "Terrell, Joe," 13  
 Terrell, Joe, death of, 27  
 Terrell, Mrs. Joe, death of, 28  
 Terrell, Dr. Joel  
     E. G., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 78  
 Terrell, Joel Higgins, 14  
 Terrell, Joe, will of, 28  
 Terrell, Joseph Meriwether, 9, 13-  
     75, 78-80, 94, 165, 292  
 Terrell, Mrs. Joseph  
     Meriwether, 40, 41  
 Terrell, Joseph Meriwether,  
     named, 16  
 Terrell letters  
     (1897-98), 30, 31, 32, 33  
 Terrell, "local," 23  
 Terrell, Mrs. Martha Chapman, 14  
 Terrell, Mrs. Mary Wingfield, 14  
 Terrell, "My flag!" 57  
 Terrell, nominated governor, 39

Terrell obituary, 15  
 Terrell, on lobbying, 35  
 Terrell "personals," 14, 15  
 Terrell, Peter, 14  
 Terrell, Peter, will of, 14  
 Terrell presents silver, 70  
 Terrell, quit school, 17  
 Terrell, Mrs. Sarah R. Anthony, 16  
 Terrell's birthday gift, 36  
 Terrell's cabin, 78, 79  
 Terrell, Senate committees, 26  
 Terrell's Forsyth speech, 36  
 Terrell's hog suit, 74  
 Terrell silver tea service, 66, 67  
 Terrell, "sized up," 36  
 Terrell's party to Exposition, 54  
 Terrell's party, to Jamestown, 68  
 Terrell's special message, (1902), 42  
 Terrell, speech at Canton, 33  
 Terrell's popular vote, 36, 37, 38  
 Terrell's response at banquet, 74  
 Terrell's two terms, 72  
 Terrell, sudden illness, 27  
 Terrell, surprise dinner, 27  
 Terrell, "Uncle Ben," 18  
 Terrell, vital political force, 24  
 Terrell, welcome at Harris City, 38  
 Terrell, William A., 13, 27, 40  
 Texas, 118  
 Textile machines,  
     antique, 370, 371, 372, 373  
 Textile manufactory, pioneer, 314  
*Textile Manufacturers'*  
     *Directory*, 348  
 Textile pioneers, 236, 238  
 Textile repair parts, cost of, 375, 376  
 Textiles, for Southern market, 317  
 "The Cavalier," 48  
*The Jeffersonian*, 103  
 "Theodore!" 67  
 "The world respects," 116  
 "Thickest of the fight," 128  
 Thirst, unquenched, 397, 398  
 Thomas, Stephan, 113  
 Thomas, William Callahan, 161  
 Thompson, Mrs. Annie  
     Hardy (Jackson), 365, 366  
 Thompson, Mrs. Emeline  
     Brooks, 361  
 Thompson Family  
     Cemetery, 361, 389  
 Thompson, Horace Clinton, 365  
 Thompson, John, 342, 361, 389  
 Thompson, Mrs. Louise Hardy, 390  
 Thompson, Mrs. Martha A., 389  
 Thornton, Mrs. Albert, 45  
 Thornton, A. Y., 132, 133, 135, 137  
 Thornton, Catherine, 339  
 Thornton & Co., Robert, 316  
 Thornton, Mrs. Diana Griggs, 316  
 Thornton, H., 322  
 Thornton, Lucy, 316  
 Thornton, Mrs. Matilda, 322  
 Thornton, Sarah, 339  
 Thornton, Thomas J., 321  
 Thornton, William Harrison, 316  
 "Thousand thoughts," Private  
     Martin, 119, 137  
 Thrash, Rev. E. C., 21  
 Thrash, Joe Terrell, 21  
 "Thy will be done," 221  
 Ticking commenced, 160  
 Tiffany locket, 51  
 Tift, H. H., 53, 55  
 Tigner, Albert Eggleston, 401, 402  
 Tigner, Augusta "Gussie," 198

## Brooks 31

Tigner, Benjamin F., 226  
 Tigner, Benson Forbish, 172, 173, 175,  
     188, 203, 254, 400, 401, 407-410  
 Tigner, Caroline A., "Carrie," 195  
 Tigner, Mrs. Caroline  
     Elizabeth Pitts, 198  
 Tigner, Caroline Ogletree, 408, 409  
 Tigner, Charles Hill, 401  
 Tigner, Charles Philip, 401  
 Tigner, Clarence  
     Hope, 192, 196, 197, 200-203  
 Tigner "Cook's house," 201  
 Tigner, double wedding, 175  
 Tigner, Edward Andrew, 409  
 Tigner, Miss Eliza, 408  
 Tigner, Mrs. Eliza A. Glenn, 188,  
     189, 191, 192, 195, 400, 407  
 Tigner, Elizabeth C., 195  
 Tigner, Elizabeth Norwood, 401  
 Tigner, Mrs. Elizabeth Parham, 270  
 Tigner family  
     data, 195, 197, 198, 203, 408  
 Tigner, Francis, 243  
 Tigner, Mrs. Frances A. McGee, 203  
 Tigner, Frank Crawford, 408, 409  
 Tigner, Frank Ogletree, 400  
 Tigner, George Stinson, 409  
 Tigner, George W., 200, 270, 273  
 Tigner, Helen Marion, 203  
 Tigner, Hope Hull, 195-198, 200  
 Tigner, Dr. Hope Hull, 175, 188, 189,  
     192, 194, 400, 407  
 Tigner house, a landmark, 194  
 Tigner, James Ogletree, 400, 401  
 Tigner, Mrs. Jennie, 400, 401, 408  
 Tigner, John T., 188  
 Tigner, Julia Bryan, 409  
 Tigner, "Lady Carrie," 196, 197, 198  
 Tigner, Dr. Leander  
     Hope, 172, 175, 188, 400, 408  
 Tigner, Lewis Pitts, 203  
 Tigner, Marie, 198  
 Tigner, Martha Glenn, 203, 408, 410  
 Tigner, Martha Hines, 203  
 Tigner, Mrs. Martha J.  
     Stinson, 203, 401  
 Tigner, Mary E., 195, 408  
 Tigner, Mary Eliza, 200, 203  
 Tigner, Mrs. Mary  
     Imogene Pitts, 196, 197  
 Tigner, Mrs. Mary Jane  
     Baldwin, 195-198, 200  
 Tigner, Mary Leander, 401, 408  
 Trammell, Miss Mary  
     Lou, 401, 402, 403  
 Tigner, Mrs. Nancy Forbish, 194  
 Tigner, Philemon O., 195  
 Tigner, Philip, 194  
 Tigner Plantation, 200  
 Tigner plantation house, 198  
 Tigner, Robert Howard, 401  
 Tigner, Robert Ogletree, 201, 203  
 Tigner, Spring Hill Plantation, 198  
 Tigners remembered, 196, 197  
 Tigner, Thomas Ashford, 203  
 Tigner, Thomas  
     Benjamin, 192, 195-197, 200-203  
 Tigner, "Tobe," 401  
 Tigner, "Uncle Ben," 409  
 Tigner vinegar, 197  
 Tigner vineyard, 197  
 Tigner, William Lee, 409  
 Tigner, William  
     Sydenham, 194, 195, 198, 200  
 Tigner, Young Fletcher, 194  
 Tillman, L., 274

- Tinsley, Dr., 243  
 Toasts and responses, 48  
 "Toasts," Terrell banquet, 73  
 Tobacco allowance, 202  
 Tobacco, at Troup Factory, 325  
 Tolls into coverlets, 316  
 Tolls, taken in kind, 324  
 Tombstone, Pvt. Martin, 140  
 Tomlinson, James M., 304  
 Toney, Caroline Hopson, 284  
 Toney, Col. Washington, 284  
 Tongue, Mrs. Revill's, 174  
 Took charge, (1872), 33  
 Toomer, Col. W. M., 47  
 Total abstinence relaxed, 255  
 Total abstinence society, 253  
 Towaliga Creek, 317  
 Towers, Rev., 123  
 Trailer home, 391  
 Train, in topiary, 395  
 Train, 65 m.p.h., 52  
 Train, of three yards, 85  
 Trammell, Adrian Olin, 402  
 Trammell, Charles Olin, 402  
 Trammell determination, 402, 403  
 Trammell, Elisha, 162, 171, 273  
 Trammell, Emily Adrian, 402  
 Trammell family data, 402  
 Trammell Farms, 400-403  
 Trammell, Mrs. Lu, 402, 403  
 Trammell, Miss Mabel, 402, 403  
 Trammell, Mary Alice, 402  
 Trammell, Mary Frances  
     Lou, 401, 402, 403, 411  
 Trammell, R. J., 124  
 Trammell, William Manning, 402  
 Traps, disappearing, 183  
 Traveler, a "crazy fellow," 240, 241  
 Traylor, John C., 310, 365  
 Traylor, John Humphrey, 364  
 Traylor, John N., 364  
 Traylor, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, 407  
 Traylor, Robert B., 364, 365  
 Traylor, Sr., Robert B., 330, 390  
 Traywick, Singleton, 367  
 Trend, toward double names, 176  
 Trial, international sensation, 100  
 Tribute, to Thomas Leslie, 238  
 Trinity Methodist  
     Church, 103, 171, 192  
 Trinity Methodist Church  
     trustees, 251  
 Trinity Society, 248, 251, 252, 253, 278  
 Trinity United Methodist  
     Church, 178, 264, 277  
 Troops, at Oak Bowery, 126  
 Troops, near Auburn, 126  
 Trouble dodger, 151  
 Troughs, from poplar logs, 202  
 "Troup County Flour," 389  
 Troup County, formerly, 240  
 Troup County industry (1849), 323  
 Troup County records compiled, 161  
 Troup Factory, 236, 238, 270, 294,  
     296, 302, 307, 310-353  
 Troup Factory (1888), 343  
 Troup Factory (1971), 352, 353  
 Troup Factory ads, 328  
 Troup Factory, after the war, 312  
 Troup Factory, after  
     31 years, 331-333  
 Troup Factory, as market, 325  
 Troup Factory, a success, 337  
 Troup Factory, begins  
     operations, 319  
 Troup Factory, brands, 372, 374  
 Troup Factory building, 318  
 Troup Factory Cemetery, 362, 366  
 Troup Factory census  
     (1850), 322, 355-359  
 Troup Factory census  
     (1860), 359, 360  
 Troup Factory Church, 323, 390  
 Troup Factory, closed down, 383  
 Troup Factory cloth production, 384  
 Troup Factory, current  
     generated, 393  
 Troup Factory dams, 386, 390  
 Troup Factory, daybook  
     record, 377-385  
 Troup Factory, day  
     hands, 377, 378, 385  
 Troup Factory,  
     decline of, 334, 335, 382  
 Troup Factory, dismantled, 385  
 Troup Factory, Dye House, 388  
 Troup Factory, employees  
     named, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381,  
     382, 383, 385  
 Troup Factory,  
     expansion of 1889, 374, 375  
 Troup Factory,  
     failure of, 334, 335, 349  
 Troup Factory financial  
     statement, 337  
 Troup Factory, fire at, 348  
 Troup Factory, first oil lamps, 389  
 Troup Factory, floods, 351  
 Troup Factory floors, 388  
 Troup Factory Flouring  
     Mills, 329, 332  
 Troup Factory, for sale, 331-333  
 Troup Factory houses, 332  
 Troup Factory, houses moved, 394  
 Troup Factory, in directories, 328,  
     329, 339, 343, 348, 349, 352  
 Troup Factory Lodge, 343  
 Troup Factory looms and  
     products, 332  
 Troup Factory, machinists, 372  
 Troup Factory, morning bell, 388  
 Troup Factory, moved to  
     LaGrange, 351, 390-393  
 Troup Factory, named, 318  
 Troup Factory, new  
     incorporators, 335  
 Troup Factory, new  
     machinery, 338, 339  
 Troup Factory, note for debt, 374  
 Troup Factory,  
     operatives, 336, 353-360  
 Troup Factory orders, 323  
 Troup Factory, Panic (1893), 349  
 Troup Factory, pay rates, 377-385  
 Troup Factory, payrolls, 383  
 Troup Factory people  
     "unsurpassed," 326  
 Troup Factory photographs, 315,  
     317, 318, 331, 336, 338, 340, 342,  
     344, 353, 354  
 Troup Factory, place of pioneers, 353  
 Troup Factory, postmasters, 398  
 Troup Factory post office, 398  
 Troup Factory, priced for sale, 333  
 Troup Factory products, 310, 313, 329  
 Troup Factory,  
     progress at, 324, 325, 326, 327  
 Troup Factory  
     prosperous (1890), 346, 347  
 Troup Factory recalled, 387-399  
 Troup Factory, renovated, 369-376  
 Troup Factory, repair parts, 375, 376  
 Troup Factory ruins, 386  
 Troup Factory, sale of, 383  
 Troup Factory, sale of stock, 347  
 Troup Factory school, 366, 367  
 Troup Factory, shut down, 334  
 Troup Factory sold, 349  
 Troup Factory, statistics, 377-385  
 Troup Factory, statistics and  
     honors, 322, 323  
 Troup Factory  
     Store, 325, 329, 333, 336, 343  
 Troup Factory, supervisory, 322  
 Troup Factory, the new, 335  
 Troup Factory, typical  
     machines, 370, 371, 372, 373  
 Troup Factory village built, 321, 322  
 Troup Factory, wages, 377-384  
 Troup Factory, weavers named, 385  
 Troup Factory, wool carding, 314,  
     315, 316, 319, 323, 324, 325, 328,  
     333  
 Troup, Gov. George M., 144, 218  
 Trousseau (1830), 174, 175  
 Trousseau bought, 85  
 "True Gone with the Wind  
     faces," 110  
 Truitt, Anna, 399  
 Truitt, C. V., 347, 348  
 Truitt, Mrs. Elizabeth Render, 158  
 Truitt, James M., 315  
 Truitt, James Monroe, 335, 337  
 Truitt, Mollie, 40  
 Truitt, Nathan, 157, 158  
 Truitt, S. H., 349  
 "Truly noble," of Martin, 129  
 Trunk, patriotic, 142, 143, 233  
 Trunk, Mrs. Stinson's, 174  
 Trustee, East Alabama Male  
     College, 190, 242  
 Tucker, Bennie K., 130  
 Tucker, Dr. H. H., 367  
 Tucker, Martha Christian, 205, 206  
 Tucker, Mrs. Mary Ann King, 205  
 Tucker, Robert, 251  
 Tucker, R. T. C., 205  
 Tucker, Judge R. T. C., 174  
 Tudor Hall, Va., 132  
 Tunnel, railway, 52  
 Tupper, Rev. Dr., 86  
 Turentine, Samuel, 254, 255  
 Turkey Creek, 319  
 Turkeys, wild, raised, 149  
 Turner, Judge Henry G., 58  
 Turner, Bishop H. M., 11  
 Turnip greens, 78  
 "Twilight of an April eve," 250  
 "Twin Oaks," Robertson, 309  
 Tyler, President John, 280  
 "Tyrolean Alps," for thirst, 52  
 Uchee Creek, Alabama, 191  
 "Uncle Blumer," 206  
 "Uncle Remus," 64, 99  
 Uncle Remus Memorial  
     Association, 99  
 Underwood, M. E., 132  
 Underwood, Oscar W., 96  
 Union Cemetery, gate posts, 197  
 Union Cemetery, (Ogletree), 171,  
     172, 188, 190, 192, 205, 238  
 Union Cemetery (Tigner), 194  
 Union man, Dr. Park, 168  
 "Unique goodwill," 49  
 Unity Mills, 351  
 "Universalist" church, 326, 327



Universalist Church,  
     Trustees, 315, 327  
 University of Alabama, trustee, 304  
 University of City of New York, 268  
 University of Georgia, 11, 79, 81  
 University of Wisconsin, visit, 79  
 "University Party," members of, 56  
 Upshaw, Mrs. Sallie Jackson, 208  
 Upshaw, W. A., 208  
 Use of spirits, usual way, 255  
 U. S. Textile Directory, 328  
  
 Vacation in Cuba, 87  
 Valentine Day, (1856), 119, 120  
 Valentines, to soldiers, 138  
 Valkyrie III, British, 87  
 Valuables hidden from  
     Yankees, 160, 213  
 Vehicle, "Rockaway," 184  
 Velvet, by the bolt, 168  
 "Velvet traditions," Mrs. Slaton, 112  
 Venture, for Southern capital, 317  
 Venus, court of, 22  
 "Very Great Lady," Mrs. Slaton, 112  
 Vestibule, 66  
 "Vigilance Committee," 105  
 Village, in "fermented state," 247  
 Village, Troup Factory, 332  
 Vineyard, of Tigners, 197  
 Virgil, reading from, 81  
 Virginia, 118  
 Visit, to Arkansas, 288  
 Visit, to Oakland Plantation, 281  
 Visit, to scene of crime, 101  
 "Vivian," pseudonym, 277-279  
 Voight, Mr., 388  
 Volunteers, six months, 148  
 Vote caller, 149  
 Vote, Slaton's, 94  
 Vows, re-enacted, 174  
  
 Wages, Troup Factory, 377-384  
 Wagner, Charles A., 398  
 "Wagon Boy Governor," 1, 11, 12  
 Wagons, five hundred, 127  
 Waldo, Albigece  
     Lamar, 105, 106, 263  
 Waldo, Dr. Benjamin, 263  
 Waldorf-Astoria Hotel, 47, 48, 87  
 Waldo, Mrs. Sarah S.  
     (Lipscomb), 263  
 Waldo, Slaton, 111  
 Waldroup, Mrs. Missouri, 211  
 Waldroup, Dr. R. M., 211  
 Walker, Dr. William Fleming, 159  
 Walking stick, Slaton, 112  
 Wall, erected by slaves, 154  
 Wall, William, 191  
 Walnut Grove, Arkansas, 288  
 Ward, Jonathan, 206  
 Ward, Mrs. Sarah Amanda  
     Lovelace, 206  
 Ware, Bennett M., 303  
 "War is an awful thing," 136  
 Warm Springs, 79  
 Warm Springs Airport, 275, 276  
 Warm Springs Depot, 292  
 Warm Springs, gone to, 88  
 Warner, Hiram, 18, 120, 143, 287  
 Warner, Obadiah, 243  
 "War of the Roses," 281  
 Warren County Circuit,  
     Methodist, 222  
 Washing, done perfectly, 81  
 "Washington Artillery," 135  
 Washington, George, 142

Washington, Hugh V., 51, 53  
 Washingtonian Abstinence  
     Society, 253-255  
 Washington Street Viaduct, 287  
 Washington, "triumphal  
     procession," 308  
 Watches, synchronized, 147  
 Watch, gold with chain, 169, 170  
 Watch, of James Crowder, 179  
 Watch, of James Render, 160  
 "Watermelons Galore," 30  
 Water, of Atlanta, 29  
 Water power sites, 317  
 Water privilege, 327  
 Watson, Tom, 8, 10, 103  
 Watts, Reuben J., 315  
 W.C.T.U. and Tigners, 197  
 Wealthy, by honorable means 155  
 Weaver, Judge James B., 8  
 "Weaving room," 182, 187  
 Webb, Abdias, 150  
 Webb, Mrs. Elizabeth Durham, 150  
 Wedding, "double, double," 282, 283  
 Wedding feast, golden, 174  
 Wedding flowers, by Small, 86  
 Wedding present house, 178  
 Wedding presents, 214  
 Wedding, Sallie Grant's, 85, 86, 87  
 Wedding supper, by Sherry, 86  
 Wehadkee Yarn Mills, 324  
 Wellborn, Abner, 157  
 Wellborn, Col. Alfred, 223, 239, 242-  
     244, 274-292  
 Wellborn, Alfred Anderson, 290  
 Wellborn, Col. Alfred,  
     marriage of, 277, 278  
 Wellborn, Alfredonia, 277, 282  
 Wellborn, "building, clearing," 288  
 Wellborn, Catharine, 289, 291  
 Wellborn, Col., death of, 278  
 Wellborn, Mrs. Elizabeth T.  
     Martin, 223, 242, 244, 276-279,  
     282, 283, 288  
 Wellborn, Emily  
     Caroline, 277, 282, 283  
 Wellborn family data, 277  
 Wellborn, Florida Abercrombie, 290  
 Wellborn goes West, 288  
 Wellborn grist mill, 292  
 Wellborn, Mrs. Hepsibah  
     Stearnes, 277  
 Wellborn hickory tree, 291  
 Wellborn, in Monroe County, 278  
 Wellborn, Johnson, 157, 158  
 Wellborn, Dr. Levi Thomas, 280  
 Wellborn, Mrs. Mary, 277  
 Wellborn, Mary  
     Jane, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283  
 Wellborn, Mary Jane, marries, 279  
 Wellborn, "most remarkable," 277  
 Wellborn portraits, 276, 283  
 Wellborn, Samuel, 277  
 Wellborn, Samuel, heirs of, 277  
 Wellborn, Samuel M., 290  
 Wellborn, Samuel  
     Marshall, 223, 277, 288-291  
 Wellborn, Sarah Catharine, 277, 284  
 Wellborn, Mrs. Sarah Render, 158  
 Wellborn slaves known, 276  
 Wellborn to Meriwether (1827), 278  
 Wellborn, William, 277  
 Wellborn, General William, 280  
 Wellborn, Willie  
     Elizabeth, 277, 282, 283, 286  
 Wellborn, Col., will of, 289, 291  
 Well diggers, 321, 322, 346

## Brooks 33

Western & Atlantic, rental, 35  
 Western Baptist Association, 28  
 Western Heights Baptist Church, 114  
 "Western lands," search for, 232  
 "Western trip," 46  
 "Westminster of Georgia  
     Methodism," 247  
 West Point Mfg. Co., 171, 324, 385  
 West Point-Pepperell, Inc., 171, 324  
 West Side Hotel, 173  
 West, William S., 99  
 West, W. S., 62  
 West, Mrs. W. S., 62  
 "What good things," 234  
 Whatley, Taylor, 315  
 Wheat, Major C. Robert, 134  
 Wheat, dried in attic, 200  
 Wheat, in barter, 329  
 Wheat mill, Troup Factory, 329  
 Wheat, scarcity of, 312  
 White, Antoinette Blalock, 365  
 White, Catherine  
     McGee, 353, 365, 387-390  
 White, Miss Elizabeth, 365  
 Whiteface Inn, 91  
 "White feather," not a, 128  
 "White House," Dr. Tigner's, 189  
 White, Rev. Dr. John E., 30, 40, 52, 54  
 White, Lewis, 390  
 White, Mrs. Margaret Park, 166  
 White, Mrs. Martha L. Owen, 365  
 White, Robert Southwell, 331, 335,  
     336, 338, 339, 348, 353, 354, 364,  
     365, 377, 378, 381, 387-390, 398  
 White Sulphur Springs Hotel, 403  
 White, Tabitha, 206  
 White, Thomas, 388  
 Whitley, Dr. T. R., 23  
 "Whose hog?" 74  
 Wickersham, Col., 49  
 Wife's faith, 103  
 Wiggins, Mrs. Augusta Tigner, 198  
 "Wild lands," Ware County, 170  
 Wilds, Mary, 153  
 Wiley, Mrs. Nancy Render, 158  
 Wiley, Nicholas, 157, 158  
 Wilhoite, Mary Jeannette, 14  
 Wilhoite, Terrell Bryant, 14  
 Wilhoite, William Henry, 14  
 Wilkerson, Peter, 211  
 Williams, Ada Virginia, 205  
 Williams, Amasa Clanton, 206  
 Williams, Anna P., 216  
 Williams, Mrs. Annie Louise, 205  
 Williams, Blumer, 203, 204, 205, 206  
 Williams, Blumer Clifford, 205  
 Williams, Blumer W., 206, 273  
 Williams, Blumer W., visit to, 206  
 Williams, Catherine M., 206  
 "Williams Cemetery,"  
     for Negroes, 206  
 Williams, C. H., 49  
 Williams, Clarke Taylor, 305  
 Williams, C. W., 255  
 Williams, David, 205  
 Williams, David R., 206  
 Williams, Mrs. Emma Palmer, 206  
 Williams family data, 205, 206  
 Williams, Judge Franklin J., 276, 292  
 Williams, Mrs. Harriet Jossey, 305  
 Williams, Ida Lee, 416  
 Williams, James "Jimmie," 205  
 Williams, James Paul, 206  
 Williams, James Richard Lucius, 206  
 Williams, J. and L., 267  
 Williams, Mrs. Jane Crowder, 237

Williams, J. B., 49  
 Williams, J. L., 251, 273  
 Williams, John Henry, 305  
 Williams, John Howard, 205  
 Williams, John Lewis, 206  
 Williams, Jonathan D., 206  
 Williams, Leila, 206, 207  
 Williams, Martha Ann, 206  
 Williams, Mrs. Martha  
     C. Tucker, 205  
 Williams, Martha Lashley King, 205  
 Williams, Mrs. Martha Morgan, 205  
 Williams, Mrs. Martha S. R., 305  
 Williams, Mary Jane, 206  
 Williams' Photo Art Parlors, 414  
 Williams, Rebecca Joannah, 206  
 Williams, Robert Paul, 205  
 Williams, Mrs. Susan H., 410  
 Williams, Mrs. Tabitha White, 206  
 Willingham, B. S., 25  
 Willingham, Henry H., 248  
 Willis, Eliza Jane, 197  
 Willis, Sgt. S. C., 407  
 Wilson, Mrs. A. McD., 99  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 96  
 Wimbish, Elbert, a slave, 300  
 Wimbish, Fannie S., 168  
 Wimbish, Dr. Hezekiah S., 138, 139,  
     152, 243, 254, 300  
 Wimbish & Robinson, 254  
 Wimbish, Mrs. W. A., 46  
 Wimbish, Willie, 300  
 Winchester, Va., 121, 122  
 Windsor Hotel, 89, 90  
 Wine cellar, Ben Gates', 201  
 Wine cellar, Tigner, 197  
 "Wine of the Chattahoochee," 29, 74  
 Wingfield, 92, 94, 109, 114, 115  
 Wingfield, John, 14  
 Wingfield, Martha Thomas Wade, 82

Wingfield, Mary, 14  
 Wingfield, protected, 102, 103  
 "Wings of Pegasus," Slaton, 258  
 Winslow, R. L., 18  
 "Winsor and Hall," 299  
 Winsor Hall, 248, 295-309  
 Winsor Power Grader, 299  
 Winsor, Roy J., 299  
 Winter quarters, Virginia, 137  
 "Winter toilets," 88  
 Wisconsin State University, 56, 57, 58  
 Wisdom, John Madison, 206  
 Wise, Mrs. Sara Hunt  
     (Griggs), 405, 406  
 Witham, J. D., 318  
 Wofford College, 287  
 Woman, A Noble Georgia, 10  
 Woman of "Old South," 199  
 Woodfin, Prof., 81  
 Woodroof, Hugh, 19  
 Woodroof, Walt, 19  
 Woodstock Plantation, 283  
 Woodward, Mayor, of Atlanta, 105  
 Wool carder, 324  
 Wool carding, 314, 315, 316, 319, 323,  
     324, 325, 328, 333, 370  
 Wool factory, 316  
 Wooster community, 185  
 "Working plantation," 126  
 "World is on Fire," 329  
 "World shall hear," 258  
 World War II began, 147  
 Worth Street, New York City, 339  
 Wounded, but kept command, 141  
 Wounded, sick, aided, 233  
 "Wren's Nest," 99  
 Wright, Ab, 395  
 Wright, Atty. Gen. Boykin, 40  
 Wright, Mrs. Clara, 364  
 Wright, Mrs. Clara Oliver, 396

## Brooks 34

Wright, Douglas, 396  
 Wright, Etta, 364  
 Wright family data, 395  
 Wright, George, 343, 395, 400  
 Wright, Irb, 364, 396  
 Wright, I. V., 395  
 Wright, J. V., 395  
 Wright, Mrs. N. T., 16  
 Wright, Wade, 395  
 Wright, W. B., 395  
 Wright, Comptroller General  
     Wm. A., 40  
 WSB, Atlanta, 111  
 "Wullie," 301  
 Wyck, Augustus Van, 49  
 Wynn, Rev. James, 269  
 Wynn, Obediah, 129  
  
 "Yaarab," 51, 52, 53  
 Yancey, William Lowndes, 281  
 Yankee, but no radical, 325  
 Yankee prisoners escaped, 134  
 Yankee raid, LaGrange, 323  
 Yankees, 213  
 Yankees, "a-fightin' yit," 165  
 Yankees burying dead, 127  
 Yankees, missed Troup Factory, 323  
 Yankee's query, 127  
 Yankees, stop for water, 160  
 Yankees, wounded condition, 129  
 Yarbrough, Frederick Battle, 183  
 Yarbrough, Rev., J. W., 250  
 Yell, for Joe Terrell, 38  
 Yelling, on bench, 7  
 "Yet alive," 127  
 "Yonder is master," 405  
 Young, John, 318  
 Young Men's Democratic League, 84  
  
 Zeal for education, 28  
 Zeal, of Mrs. Atkinson, 10

**BROOKS, ANN**

*Death Records of Jackson Co, MS.*  
Died 29 Mar 1915 in Escatawpa, MS  
at age 75 years. Widow  
Buried in Three Rivers, MS.



# **BROOKS**

**Mrs. Moddie Mae Kelly Brooks**, 89, died Wednesday, Nov. 6, 1991. She was born May 10, 1902, in Jasper County, Miss., and had been a resident of Jackson County for 67 years. Mrs. Brooks was a homemaker and member of Salem Methodist Church in Jackson County. She was preceded in death by her husband, Coyt Brooks; and daughter, Anna Lene Wozencraft.

Survivors include three daughters, Mrs. C.D. (Avis) Hinson, Moss Point, Mrs. Elson (Bobby Jean) Dykes, Laurel,

Miss., and Mrs. Ronald A. (Martha) Marion, Ocean Springs; two sons, Thomas Coyt Brooks, Alexandria, La., and J. D. Brooks, Lucedale; seven grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Visitation will be Friday, Nov. 8, from 6-9 p.m. at Fails Funeral Home, Lucedale.

Funeral service will be Saturday, Nov. 9, at 10:30 at Salem Methodist Church with the Rev. Sharpe officiating.

Interment will be in the Carter Cemetery.

Pallbearers will be Admer Tolar Steede, Robert Carter, Clayton Poole, John Knox McLeod, James Sherman, and Robin Parker.

Arrangements by Fails Funeral Home, Lucedale, Miss.,

#### HELMS

Leo Helms, 74, 1910 Forrest Drive, Pascagoula, died Tuesday, May 8, 1984, at Singing River Hospital. Mr. Helms was born Aug. 14, 1909, in Hickory, Miss., and had been a resident of Pascagoula for 45 years. He was a member of First Baptist Church of Pascagoula and Carpenters Local No. 569.

Survivors are a daughter, Mrs. Yvonne Brooks, Pascagoula; a grandson, William A. Brooks, Pascagoula; a granddaughter, Shirley Jane Brooks, Helena; two brothers, J. E. Helms, Jackson, Miss., and Jessie Lee Helms, Oak Grove, La.

Friends may call tonight, May 10, at Holder-Wells Funeral Home from 6-9 p.m.

Funeral service will be Friday, May 11, at 4 p.m. in the funeral home chapel with the Rev. Clark McMurray officiating.

Interment will be in Serene Memorial Gardens.

## ANCESTRY OF E. M. BROOKS OF SIMPSON COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

By Franz A. Posey\*

Evan Manuel Brooks (1852-1930) was the progenitor of a large number of Brooks families and their descendants in Simpson County, Mississippi and elsewhere. In recent years a Brooks family reunion has been held in his honor on the last Sunday in June at Rials Creek Methodist Church in Simpson Co. south of Mendenhall. Since the extended Brooks family owes so much to E. M. Brooks, it seemed quite fitting that an attempt should be made to compile documented genealogical evidence on his ancestry. Some family traditions concerning E. M. Brooks and his parentage are contained in a private publication by Nancy Brooks Adcock (1) and in genealogical notes of Cleo Brooks Posey (2). These sources provided a starting point and several valuable clues for subsequent research (3) on the ancestry of this branch of the Brooks family.

1. John<sup>1</sup> Brooks, Sr. of old Anson and Montgomery counties in North Carolina was the oldest known ancestor of E. M. Brooks. The available evidence suggests that he was born about 1725-1730. It is likely that he and his brother, William Brooks, Sr. (b. 1736, d. 1818) settled in the Rocky River area in the 1750s. Neither the birthplace nor the parentage of John and William Brooks is known with certainty. The tradition that has been passed down through Brooks descendants who still reside in present-day Anson, Union, and Stanly counties in North Carolina suggests that John and William Brooks were English immigrants (4,5). It is said that they spent some time with relatives in Culpepper Co., VA, then visited other relatives in Orange Co. (later Chatham Co.), NC, before settling in the Rocky River area of old Anson Co.

The area in which John and William Brooks initially obtained land is located on the banks of the Rocky River which flows roughly west to east and forms the boundary between present-day Anson and Stanly counties. The Brooks land was several miles upstream from the confluence of the Rocky and Pee Dee rivers where Richardson's Creek joins the Rocky River near the present-day Union Co. line. Many details of the history of this area and its early settlers may be found in local histories of Anson, Montgomery (formed from Anson in 1779), and Stanly (formed from Montgomery in 1841) counties (6-9).

Although the early settlers of the region, including John and William Brooks, cleared land for their plantations in the 1750s (and even earlier), some years elapsed before the influx of settlers forced them to survey and record their land. Probably the earliest land record (10) for John Brooks, Sr., dated 24 April 1762, was for "500 acres in Anson County on both sides of Rocky River near the mouth of Coopers Creek, joining both sides of Richardsons Creek and (a point) near Cribs Creek." The "Anson County List of Taxables for the Year 1763" lists both John and William Brooks and John's son, John Brooks, Jr. (11). In subsequent years numerous land transactions were recorded which involved John Brooks, Sr. and William Brooks, Sr. (12). Unfortunately, disastrous fires in the courthouses in Montgomery Co. in 1835 and in Anson Co. in 1868 destroyed many records of historical and genealogical significance.

The family of John Brooks, Sr. was active in the political and military affairs of the day. The famous Anson County Regulator Petition of 1769, in which settlers of the back country loudly voiced complaints against the colonial



Brooks 39

government and its agents, was signed by John Brooks, Jr. (along with many others). This was one of the first demonstrations by colonists against the Crown, and is considered to be one of the incidents which sparked the Revolutionary War. In addition, in December of 1770 John Brooks was recommended for commission as a Lieutenant and William Brooks as an Ensign in the Rocky River Company of the Anson County Militia (13). However, participation of John and William Brooks as officers of the Anson County Militia in battles of the Revolutionary War has not been documented, although the Battle of Colson's Mill was fought in 1780 within a few miles of their farm lands.

John Brooks, Sr. was still living when the Montgomery Co., NC, Tax List of 1782 was compiled; he was listed as an invalid with 150 acres of land and one slave (14). John's brother William had 758 acres in Montgomery Co. and 100 acres in Anson Co. with five slaves. John's son, John Brooks, Jr., had 900 acres in Montgomery Co. and 100 acres in Anson Co. with four slaves. Evidently John Brooks, Sr. had died by 1790.

Known children of John Brooks, Sr. and his wife (name unknown):

- 2. i. John<sup>2</sup> Brooks, Jr., b. ca. 1755; d. after 1824.
- + 3. ii. Edmond Brooks, b. ca. 1780.

3. Edmond<sup>2</sup> Brooks was born ca. 1780, probably in Montgomery Co., NC, a son of John Brooks, Sr. and his wife (name unknown), and died after 1840 in Pike or Montgomery Co., AL. He married about 1796-1797, probably in North Carolina, Rebecca [—], who was born ca. 1782 in North Carolina. Apparently Rebecca died after 1850, when she was living next to her son, Luke Brooks, in Montgomery Co., AL.

On 21 November 1798 Edmond Brooks sold to Charles Coppage in Montgomery Co., NC, "all that tract of land which my father John Brooks, Senr., Dec'd willed to myself and my brother John Brooks." (15) By 1810, Edmond and his family were living in Horry District, SC, where they remained until after 1830, when they moved to Pike Co, AL. In 1840 Edmond and Rebecca Brooks were living in Pike Co. near their son, Luke Brooks, a farmer and Methodist Protestant minister (16,17). Luke moved from South Carolina to Pike Co. ca. 1835-1837; his brother Evan was in Pike Co. by 1830.

Both Edmond Brooks and his son Evan Brooks served in Capt. John Woodward's Company, Gasque's Battalion, South Carolina Militia, during the War of 1812 (18,19). There was in addition a William Brooks in the same battalion, but his relationship to the Edmond Brooks family is unknown (20).

Children of Edmond and Rebecca Brooks:

- + 4. i. Evan<sup>3</sup> Brooks, b. 1797-1798.
- 5. ii. [son], b. ca. 1802-1804.
- 6. iii. Luke Brooks, b. ca. 1810, Horry District, SC; d. after 1860, prob. Montgomery Co., AL; m. ca. 1830 Elizabeth [—] (b. ca. 1808, South Carolina; d. after 1850, prob. Montgomery Co., AL).

4. Evan<sup>3</sup> Brooks was born ca. 1797-1798, probably in North Carolina, the son of Edmond and Rebecca Brooks. He died 6 November 1875 near Evergreen in Conecuh Co., AL (21), and is likely buried in the cemetery of Olive Branch Baptist Church near Owassa, Conecuh Co., AL. He married about 1815-1816 in Conwayboro (now Conway), SC, Sarah Graham, the daughter of Joseph Graham of

Brooks 40  
Horry District, SC (21). Sarah was born 24 November 1799 in Horry District, SC, and died ca. 1885 (19) near Evergreen in Conecuh Co., AL, where she lived in her later years with her youngest son, George W. Brooks (21). It is likely that Sarah was buried next to her husband, Evan Brooks, in the cemetery at Olive Branch Baptist Church near Owassa, AL (22).

In 1810 Evan Brooks was living in Horry District, SC, with his father, Edmond Brooks. By 1820 he had married and set up his own household in Horry District and had two children, a boy (William C. Brooks) and a girl. Sometime before 1830 Evan and his family migrated to Alabama and settled in Pike Co. Later, in 1840, the households of Evan Brooks and his son William C. Brooks were located in Dale Co., AL. Then in the 1850 census Evan Brooks and William C. Brooks were listed as farmers in Coffee Co., AL (23). A number of parcels of land were purchased by Evan Brooks, William C. Brooks, and James M. Brooks in Coffee Co. in the period 1852-1854 (24). The Coffee County Census of 1855 lists the family of Evan Brooks and the families of his sons, William C. Brooks and James M. Brooks. Evidently by 1860 Evan Brooks had left Coffee Co.; at that time he apparently was living with the Jackson Goodwin family in Conecuh Co., AL. Evan's son, William C. Brooks, was also living in Conecuh Co. in 1860 near the Burnt Corn community. Evan Brooks probably continued to live in Conecuh Co. until his death in 1875. According to the census, Sarah (Sallie) Brooks, the widow of Evan Brooks, was living in 1880 with George W. Brooks, her youngest son, in Conecuh Co.

Evan Brooks not only served in the South Carolina Militia in the War of 1812, he also served in the Creek Indian War in Alabama in the year 1837. Evan was a private in Capt. Archibald S. Justice's Co. (formed in Dale Co.) in Gen. William Wellborn's Alabama Mounted Volunteers (21,25,26). Evan's son, William C. Brooks, was also a private in Capt. Ledbetter's Co. under Wellborn's command (25,26). The final battle of the Creek Indian War was fought in 1837 at the fork of the Pea River and Pea Creek near the present southern boundary of Barbour Co. by men under the command of Gen. Wellborn (27). This engagement resulted in the near annihilation of the Creeks, and they never again carried out depredations against the white settlers in the area.

Children of Evan and Sarah (Graham) Brooks, exact order unknown:

7. i. William Calvin<sup>4</sup> Brooks, b. ca. 1817, Horry District, SC; d. 3 February 1881, Wilcox Co., AL (28); m. (1) ca. 1835 Nancy King, the daughter of Ephraim and Sarah King (b. ca. 1820, Elba, AL; d. ca. 1868, Wilcox Co., AL); m. (2) ca. 1871 Sarah (Sallie) Catherine Buttingham (b. ca. 1832, AL).
8. ii. [daughter], b. ca. 1815-1820, prob. Horry District, SC.
9. iii. [daughter], b. ca. 1820-1825.
10. iv. [daughter], b. ca. 1825-1830.
11. v. [daughter], b. ca. 1825-1830.
- + 12. vi. James M. Brooks, b. ca. 1825-1830.
13. vii. Samuel Brooks, b. ca. 1833, Pike or Dale Co., AL.
14. viii. [daughter], b. ca. 1830-1835.
15. ix. Evan Brooks, b. ca. 1837, prob. Dale Co., AL; m. Martha [—].
16. x. George W. Brooks, b. 4 August 1839, prob. Dale Co., AL; d. after 1880, Conecuh Co., AL; bur. Olive Branch Baptist Church, Owassa, AL; m. 2 November 1860 (29) Martha A. Harris (b. ca. 1840, AL; d. after 1880, Conecuh Co., AL; bur. Olive Branch Baptist Church, Owassa, AL).



Brooks 41

12. James M.<sup>4</sup> Brooks, son of Evan and Sarah (Graham) Brooks, was born ca. 1825-1830, probably in Horry District, SC. He died 10 December 1862 and is buried in the Confederate Cemetery at Grenada, MS. His first wife, whom he married ca. 1851 in Coffee Co., AL, was Harriet M. King (possibly a daughter of Ephraim and Sarah King of Coffee Co.). Harriet was born ca. 1830-1835 in Coffee Co., AL; she died in Hinds Co., MS, ca. 1860-1861. Following the death of his first wife, James M. Brooks married ca. 27 June 1861 in Rankin Co., MS (30), Mary Elizabeth Thomas (daughter of Absalom W. and Elizabeth Thomas of Rankin Co., MS). Mary Elizabeth was born ca. 1836 in Rankin Co.; her date of death is unknown. Evidently there was no issue from the second marriage of James M. Brooks.

In 1830 and 1840 James M. Brooks was living with his parents, Evan and Sarah Brooks, in Pike and Dale counties, respectively, in Alabama. He bought land near Elba in Coffee Co., AL, in 1854 (24). By 1855 he had married his first wife and they and their three children were living in Coffee Co. Sometime after 1855 this family left Alabama and moved to Mississippi. By 1860 they were living in Hinds Co., MS, possibly near Clinton, where James M. Brooks was employed as an overseer on a farm. Apparently his first wife Harriet died sometime around the latter part of 1860 or the first part of 1861. He remarried ca. 27 June 1861 (30) to Mary Elizabeth Thomas in Rankin Co., MS.

After the outbreak of the Civil War, James M. Brooks volunteered for service, enlisting for three years on 17 May 1862 in Jackson, MS (31). He served as a private in Capt. Clanton's Co. (Co. F) of the 28th Regiment, Mississippi Volunteer Cavalry, commanded by Gen. Starks. He was a teamster or wagoner and was stationed in Grenada where he died on 10 December 1862, possibly in one of the many influenza epidemics of the time. No names are on the tombstones in the old Confederate Cemetery in Grenada where James M. Brooks was buried. Each tombstone (about 170 in total) has only the inscription "Unknown Confederate Soldier" and a Confederate emblem. In 1863 James M. Brooks' widow, Mary Elizabeth (Thomas) Brooks, was living in Rankin Co., MS, where she filed a claim for back pay, commutation, bounty, or other allowances for his services (31).

Children of James M. and Harriet M. (King) Brooks:

- + 17. i. James Evan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Brooks, b. 25 April 1852.
- 18. ii. Francis Marion Brooks, b. 7 August 1853, Coffee Co., AL; d. 3 December 1881 in a boiler explosion at the steam mill of Dr. Joseph B. Catching near Rockport, Copiah Co., MS; bur. in Philip Catching Cemetery near Georgetown, Copiah Co., MS (32,33); unmarried.
- 19. iii. Sarah Louisa (Sallie) Brooks, b. 1 April 1854, Coffee Co., AL; m. 11 March 1875 in Simpson Co., MS, James Martin (Bart) Harrington (b. 18 January 1855, Simpson Co., MS; d. 18 February 1920).
- 20. iv. George W. Brooks, b. 25 April 1856; d. 2 September 1858 (1,2).

17. James Evan Manuel<sup>5</sup> Brooks, son of James M. and Harriet M. (King) Brooks, was born 25 April 1852 in Coffee Co., AL. He died 28 January 1930 in the Mt. Olive community, Simpson Co., MS, and is buried at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS. He married 16 January 1873 in Simpson Co. Simmie Perniece Brown, the daughter of John P. and Martha Jane (Mattie) (Williamson) Brown of Simpson Co. Simmie was born 22 March 1853 in Simpson Co. and died 21 March 1937 in the Mt. Zion community in Simpson Co. She is buried with her husband at Macedonia Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS.



Brooks 42

Good evidence supports the conclusion that E. M. Brooks of Simpson Co. had three given names (a common practice in the mid-1800s) and that he was sometimes referred to as "Jr." The family traditions in the history by Nancy Brooks Adcock (1) and in the genealogical notes of Cleo Brooks Posey (2) referred to him as E. M. Brooks, Jr. However, documentation developed during this research has shown that the father of E. M. Brooks (Jr.) was not E. M. Brooks, Sr., as might have been inferred, but rather James M. Brooks. The death certificate of E. M. Brooks lists J. M. Brooks (b. AL) as his father and Harriet King (b. AL) as his mother (34). The censuses show how this matter may be rationalized. In the 1860 Hinds Co., MS, census, he was listed as J. E. Brooks along with his mother (H. M. Brooks) and his brother (F. M. Brooks) and sister (S. L. Brooks), while his father was listed as J. M. Brooks. Ten years later, in the 1870 Rankin Co., MS, census, after his father had died and his stepmother had disposed of the children, he was listed as James M. (Brooks), Jr., along with his sister, Sarah L. Brooks; they were living with the David Till family and he was said to be a farmer at the time. After passage of another ten years, he was listed in the 1880 Simpson Co., MS, census as Evan Brooks (along with Simmie and several of their children). From then on he seems to have been known in censuses and in land dealings as E. M. Brooks. The names James and Evan were the given names of his father and grandfather. It is possible that the name Manuel was also the middle name of his father, James M. Brooks. So it is reasonable to believe that the full name of E. M. Brooks of Simpson Co. was James Evan Manuel Brooks, and that in his early life he was occasionally known as James, Jr. One can only conjecture why E. M. Brooks dropped his first given name, James, which is clearly indicated in the Hinds Co. census of 1860 and in the Rankin Co. census of 1870. Possibly he resented the fact that his father James "ran off to war" and left the children to the mercies of the stepmother, so that perhaps he decided to quit using the name James (or James, Jr.). In any case, he and Simmie never gave the name James to any of their sons, and apparently he dropped use of his first given name altogether after settling in Simpson Co.

E. M. Brooks was a prominent man in the affairs of Simpson Co. for many years. He was in the horse trading, lumber, and sawmill businesses, as well as being a farmer. The town of Weathersby was incorporated in 1902 with E. M. Brooks as mayor (35). Further facts and a number of family recollections and anecdotes about his life may be found in the works by Nancy Adcock (1) and Cleo Posey (2).

Children of James Evan Manuel and Simmie Perniece (Brown) Brooks:

21. i. Hulon Lafayette<sup>6</sup> Brooks, b. 30 March 1874, Simpson Co., MS; d. 4 October 1950, Simpson Co., MS; bur. Rials Creek Methodist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS; m. 25 December 1892 in Simpson Co., MS, Anna Jane Reed (b. 20 February 1874; d. 1 May 1960, Simpson Co., MS; bur. Rials Creek Methodist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS).
22. ii. Francis Marion (Frank) Brooks, b. 24 July 1876, Simpson Co., MS; d. 8 October 1918, Magee, MS; bur. Magee Cemetery; m. 27 April 1897 in Lawrence Co., MS, Carrie Virginia Myers (dau. Sheridan James and Angeline Pamela (Dickerson) Myers; b. 27 September 1877, Lawrence Co., MS; m. (2) 23 December 1922, Homer Webster Wyatt; d. 3 November 1964, Magee, MS; bur. Magee Cemetery).

- Brooks 43
23. iii. Laura Louella Brooks, b. 30 January 1879, Simpson Co., MS; d. 1 May 1962, Simpson Co., MS; bur. Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS; m. 27 December 1894 in Simpson Co., MS, Omer Eldridge Berry (b. 22 January 1872, Gwinville, Lawrence Co., MS; d. 2 May 1959, Simpson Co., MS; bur. Mt. Zion Baptist Church Cemetery, Simpson Co., MS).
  24. iv. Estes Alonzo Brooks, b. 4 July 1884, Simpson Co., MS; d. 7 December 1965, Jackson, MS; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS; m. 23 November 1906 in Simpson Co., MS, Lillie Clara Gray (dau. Charles and Amanda (Knight) Gray; b. 10 August 1884, Mt. Olive, Simpson Co., MS; d. 23 May 1966; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS).
  25. v. Sallie T. Brooks, b. 25 March 1888, Simpson Co., MS; d. 1 February 1901.
  26. vi. Emanuel Jones Brooks, b. 13 February 1891, Simpson Co., MS; d. 7 March 1957, Jackson, MS; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS; m. June 1908 in Simpson Co., MS, Alma Rhea Cole (dau. John Boone and Nancy Maria (Boothe) Cole; b. 1 June 1891, New Hebron, Lawrence Co., MS; d. 13 December 1968, Jackson, MS; bur. Lakewood Memorial Park, Jackson, MS).

Many thanks are due to the author's cousins, Estelle (Brooks) Batton of Magee, MS, Reba (Berry) Judd of Ogden, UT, Nancy (Brooks) Adcock of Sarasota, FL, and Karol Gene Brooks of Magee, MS for their valuable contributions of family data and encouragement over the past several years. And special thanks are due to my wife Linda for constant support and expert advice on genealogical matters. An extension of this compilation is planned which will include the known descendants of E. M. Brooks of Simpson Co., MS. [June, 1987]

#### NOTES AND REFERENCES

\*The author's address is 2408 Perch Cove, Gautier, MS 39553. He is a great grandson of E. M. Brooks through his mother, Cleo Marie (Brooks) Posey (1898-1983).

1. Nancy B. Adcock, Backward Glances (Sarasota, FL: 1982, 128 pages). An autobiographical account containing much information about the family of Emanuel Jones Brooks (1891-1957) and his wife Alma Rhea (Cole) Brooks (1891-1968).

2. Cleo B. Posey, genealogical notes in the author's possession.

3. Most of this research was carried out at the McClung Historical Collection (Knox Co. Public Library, Knoxville, TN), East Tennessee State University Library (Johnson City, TN), the Mississippi Department of Archives and History (Jackson, MS), the Alabama Department of Archives and History (Montgomery, AL), the Tutwiler Collection of Southern History and Literature (Birmingham Public Library, Birmingham, AL), and the North Carolina State Archives (Raleigh, NC).

4. Ida Brooks Kellam, Brooks and Kindred Families (1950), pp. 297-299.

5. Margie Williams Baucom, The Brooks Bridge of History (Monroe, NC: Ambassador Press, 1980).

6. Mary L. Medley, History of Anson County, North Carolina, 1750-1976 (Wadesboro, NC: Anson County Historical Society, 1976).

7. Mable S. Lassiter, Pattern of Timeless Moments, A History of Montgomery County (1986).

8. Winnie Ingram Richter (ed.), The Heritage of Montgomery County, North Carolina, 1981 (Winston-Salem, NC: Montgomery County Historical Society, Hunter Pub. Co., 1981).



Brooks 44

9. Ivey Lawrence Sharpe, Stanly County USA, The Story of an Era and an Area (1841-1972) (Greensboro, NC: Piedmont Press, 1972).

10. Margaret M. Hoffman, Colony of North Carolina, 1735-1764, Abstracts of Land Patents, Volume 1, p. 434.

11. Brent Holcomb, Anson County, N. C. Deed Abstracts, Volume II: 1757-1766 & 1763 Tax List (1975).

12. The May Wilson McBee Collection, Volume One, Anson County, North Carolina, Abstracts of Early Records (Greenwood, MS: 1950).

13. Murtie June Clark, Colonial Soldiers of the South, 1732-1774 (Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Pub. Co., 1983) pp. 810-811.

14. Ransom McBride, "Montgomery County, N. C., Tax List of 1782," North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal (Aug., 1983), p. 110.

15. Vivian Poe Jackson and Marilyn Poe Laird, Montgomery Co., North Carolina, The Earliest Extant Deeds, 1774-1842 (Dolton, IL: Poe Publishers).

16. Rev. Anson West, A History of Methodism in Alabama (Spartanburg, SC: The Reprint Co., Pubs., 1983), p. 741.

17. Marion Elias Lazenby, History of Methodism in Alabama and West Florida (North Alabama Conference and Alabama-West Florida Conference of the Methodist Church, 1960), p. 318.

18. List of Volunteers for South Carolina, War of 1812 (East Tennessee State University Library, Johnson City, TN).

19. Index to War of 1812 Pension Files (East Tennessee State University Library, Johnson City, TN).

20. In the 1820 Horry District, SC, census, one male was listed in the household of Edmond Brooks who was older (b. before 1775) than Edmond; this could have been William Brooks.

21. Pauline Jones Gandrud, Alabama Soldiers, Revolution, War of 1812, and Indian Wars, Volume III (1977), pp. 56-59.

22. In the cemetery of Olive Branch Baptist Church (est. 1821) near Owassa, north of Evergreen in Conecuh Co., AL, there are two older, concrete-covered graves next to and of similar construction to the identified, concrete-covered graves of George W. Brooks and his wife Martha A. Brooks and two of their daughters, Missouri F. Brooks and Bettie A. Brooks. These are probably the graves of Evan and Sarah (Graham) Brooks. Also buried in this cemetery are many other members of Brooks families, some of whom migrated from Georgia to Alabama and appear not to be directly related to Evan Brooks and his descendants.

23. Coffee Co., AL, was created from the western portion of Dale Co., AL, in 1841. So the properties occupied by Evan Brooks and William C. Brooks in 1840 in Dale Co. could have been the same properties occupied by them in 1850 in Coffee Co, but simply located in a different political jurisdiction.

24. Coffee Co. Tract Book (Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, AL).

25. "Alabama Troops in the Indian Wars; Creek War - 1836-37," Alabama Genealogical Quarterly, 3 (2/3, Spring-Summer, 1981), pp. 99-100.

26. Index to Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Soldiers - Indian Wars and Disturbances - 1815-1858 (East Tennessee State University Library, Johnson City, TN).

27. Fred S. Watson, Coffee Grounds, A History of Coffee County, Alabama; 1841-1970 (Anniston, AL: Higginbotham, Inc., 1970), p. 20.

28. Genealogical inquiry from Mrs. Beverly Gray, Santa Fe, NM, to Alabama Department of Archives and History, Montgomery, AL (no date).

29. L. W. Colson, Monroe and Conecuh Co., Ala., Marriages, 1833-1880 (Easley, SC: Southern Historical Press, 1983), p. 13.



Brooks 45

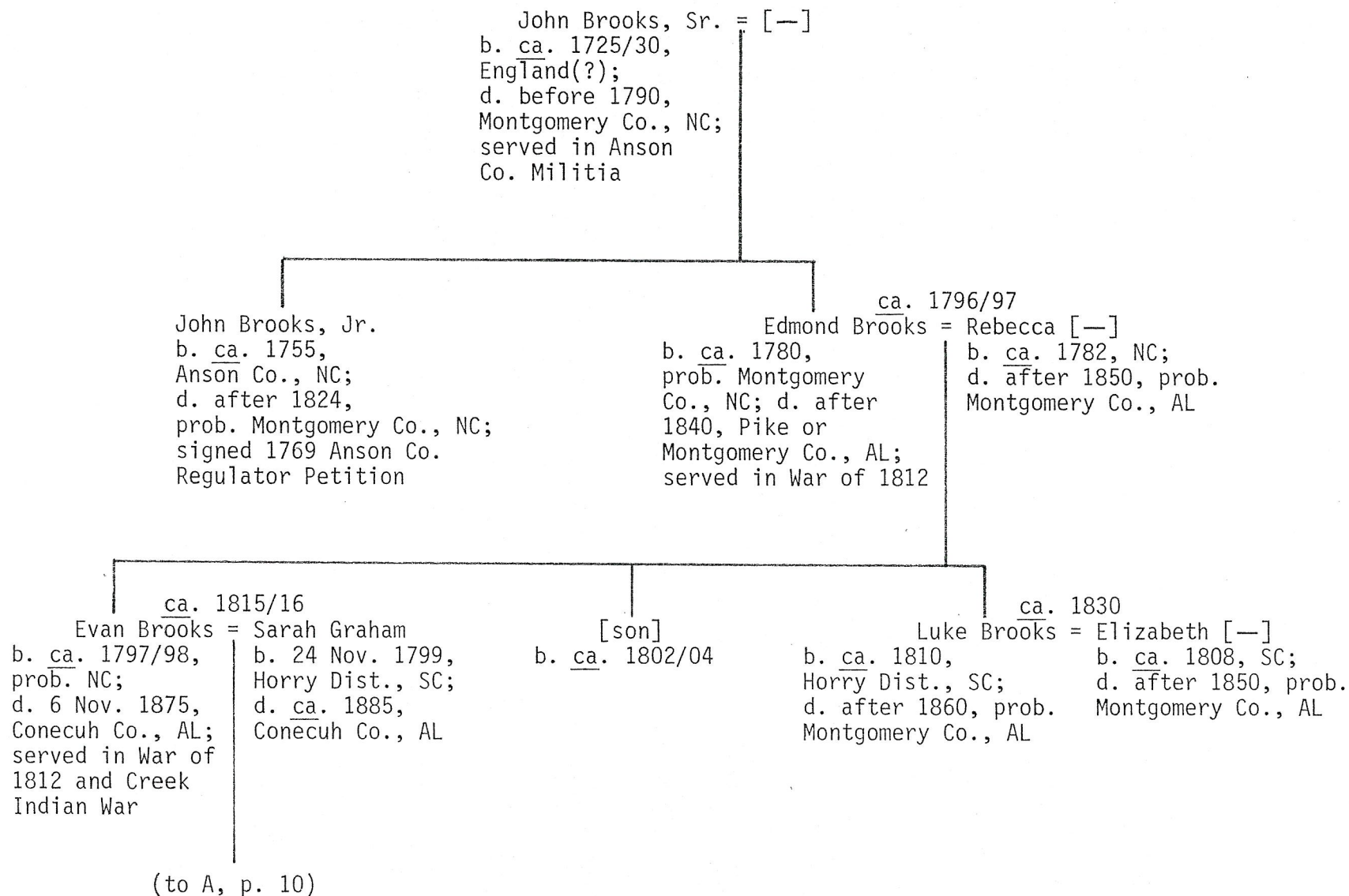
30. Date of marriage license (Rankin Co. Marriage Records, Book 3, p. 468).
31. Compiled Service Records of Confederate Soldiers from Mississippi (Mississippi Department of Archives and History, Jackson, MS).
32. Mississippi Genealogical Exchange, 31 (No. 4, 1985), p. 158.
33. Mississippi Cemetery & Bible Records, 1 (1954), p. 94.
34. Certificate of Death No. 2380, Reg. Dist. No. 9442, File No. 2, Vital Records, Mississippi State Department of Health, Jackson, MS; informant: O. E. Berry (m. Laura Louella Brooks, daughter of E. M. Brooks).
35. James F. Brieger, Hometown Mississippi, 2nd Edition (1980), p. 443.



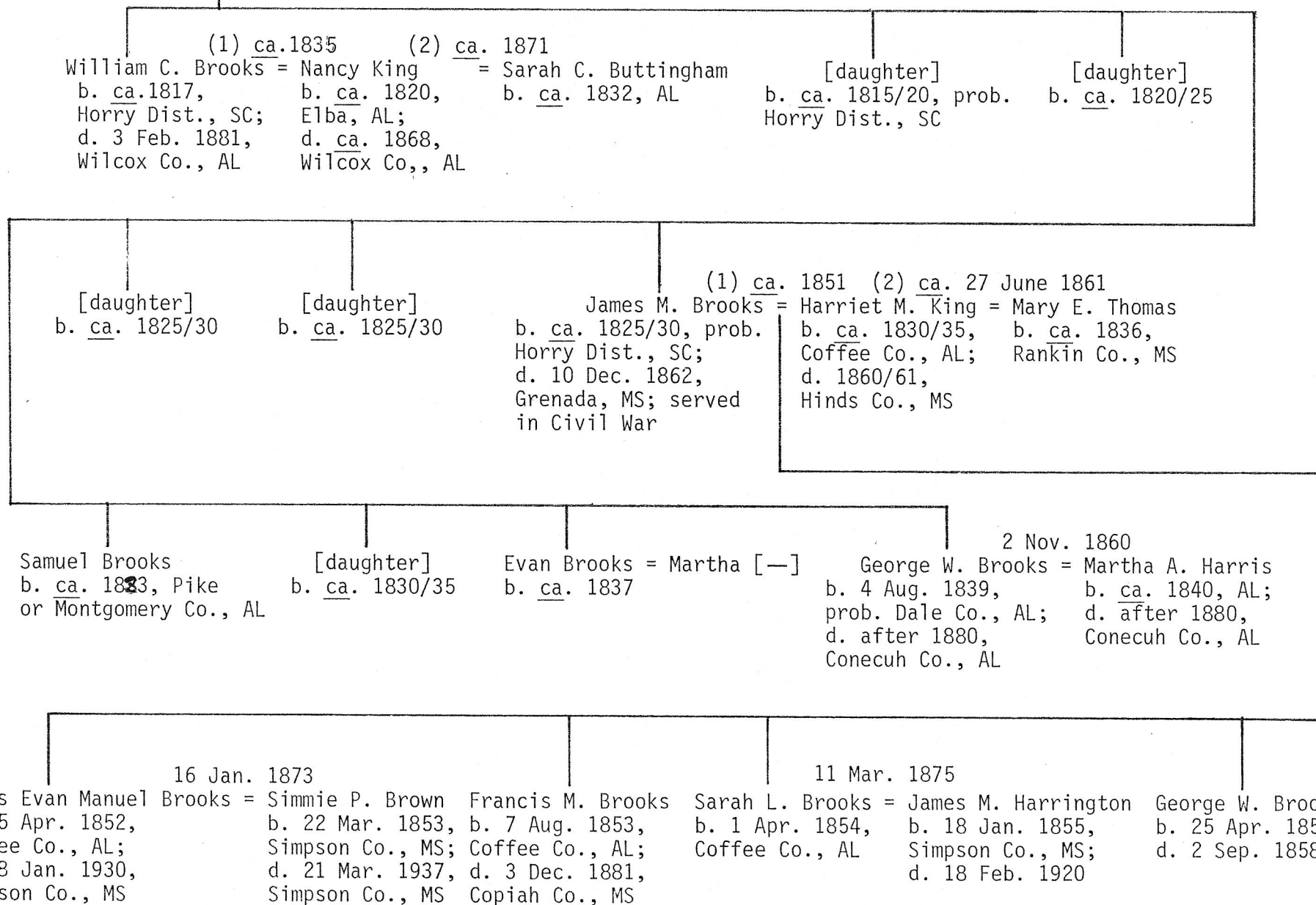
E. M. and Simmie P. Brooks



Descent of E. M. Brooks of Simpson Co., MS, from John Brooks, Sr. of Montgomery Co., NC



(A) Descent of E. M. Brooks from John Brooks, Sr. (continued)





The steamboat "Earl" from Pearl River, is here for the purpose of being hauled out on Blanchard's ways to be repaired.

A garden-party for the benefit of the Catholic church will take place at Mrs. Yelverton's next Monday evening.

Rev. D. O. Brers will preach next Sabbath at 4 p.m. in the Old Fire-house-Hall-Sermon. All are cordially invited.

Mr. Frank Apperson is erecting a dwelling house near the residence of Mr. Put, which he will occupy as soon as completed.

There was a boat race on the placid waters of the Pascagoula last Sunday evening. Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy!

Mr. E. H. Styles left last Saturday for New Orleans where he had sent his little daughter Sasia to be treated, she being in bad health.

Mrs. P. H. Lewis has returned from a visit of some weeks at West Pascagoula accompanied by her mother-in-law, Mrs. A. E. Lewis.

We have just received a line of shoes that we are selling at prices to stagger all competitors. Very pair warranted as sold at Cassin's.

Mrs. Maud and Anna Watson went to New Orleans last Sunday morning to see their father who was seriously hurt some days since by a train running over his leg which necessitated the amputation of that member. The circumstances of which were made known in the ENIGMATICS at the time.

If you wish to save from 25 to 50 cents on a pair of shoes or hat go to Cooper's, who has just received his fall and winter stock of gentlemen's and boys' hats and shoes.

The carriage establishment of Dr. Sam Bloch, of Mobile, has been moved to the bar, near and opposite the bar, barges, carts, horse, etc. Go and see them before buying of others.

Mr. Ed. Dahlstrom, of New Orleans, has been elected to the position of clerk of the depot and Mr. Dahlstrom has taken his place. We wish the retiring clerk a very successful and profitable business.

many a ship "twixt the cup and the lip" in the political uncertainties of this generation.

Rev. C. N. A. Yonce and family have removed from Moss Point to this place, and are comfortably located at Mrs. W. Lindinger's for the present. Professor Yonce will open school in the Lutheran church Monday. He comes highly recommended. See school notice.

Sgt. Marshall of the "Ellen M." was here Monday night and met the Board of Mayor and Aldermen looking to a compromise of the differences existing between that body and the road he represents; he agreeing to pay attorney fees, etc., and thereby let the matter drop. But the board refused to agree to any adjustment other than that prescribed by law. Therefore, the matter stands in statu quo and will come up before the Justice court for adjudication in due time.

Mr. R. G. Ryder and family, of Moss Point, have the sympathy of the entire community. Their infant son, Richard, was buried at Pascagoula Cemetery last Saturday, August 31st, and Wednesday, September 4th, their little daughter, Jessie Harriet, was laid at rest by the side of little Richard. Such blows are indeed heavy and hard to bear. We deeply sympathize with the doubly bereaved.

A little ripple and relief of monotony around the depot was caused Monday, by a tipsy Italian of Bay St. Louis, Paul Schlack. He undertook to take a free ride on train No. 4, of the Louisville & Nashville going east. He was ejected by the conductor. He made a second and third attempt when the train porter took him in hand, which resulted in a lively scuffle on the ground in which the porter was shoved under the moving train and came near being run over. Both were arrested by Deputy Sheriff C. D. Moore. The Italian was taken to jail and the porter allowed to go on the conductor's promise that he would return to testify.

ALCOHOL AS MUCH AS

being elected by the patrons, the legislature was very careless in the use of language. At the time aforesaid must mean on the day of the election by the patrons, that being the only time mentioned in the same section, which would certainly exclude the idea that the Board should appoint upon the failure of the patrons to elect instead of the county superintendent, as some suppose the proviso to mean. That proviso is identically the same as that of section 703 of Code of 1880, by which the power to elect was conferred on the Board of Mayor and Aldermen, and which was interpreted by the language of section 703 of same act, viz: "and said Board of Mayor and Aldermen shall appoint trustees as hereinbefore provided," referring to proviso of sec. 703.

### A Sad Death.

Mrs. J. T. Brooks, of Lake Charles, La., while here visiting her aunt, Mrs. P. K. Mayers, on Pascagoula street, was quite sick the early part of last week, during which time she learned that her husband was also confined to his bed with fever at his home in Lake Charles. In a few days before either had recovered, their little daughter Lillybel, aged three and a half years, became violently ill and was thrown into convulsions and spasms. The father was telegraphed for, but before his arrival on Saturday morning little Lillybel had passed into the spirit world, having died at 11:30 Friday night.

She was a bright and attractive little girl, and the idol of her father, who rose from his bed with fever burning upon him, to be at her side, but too late. The sad family left with the last remains of the sweet little girl Saturday evening for Lake Charles. We tender them our sympathies in their bereavement, and bid them take comfort, for, as the little brother remarked, "she will be one of the prettiest angels in heaven."

### QUARTERLY MEETINGS.

Episcopal at Bay St. Louis, August 31 and Sept. 1.  
Presbyterian at Bay St. Louis, Sept. 1 and 2.  
Catholic at Bay St. Louis, Sept. 1 and 2.  
Methodist at Bay St. Louis, Sept. 1 and 2.  
Lutheran at Bay St. Louis, Sept. 1 and 2.

9/6/1889

## LOCAL/

### FACES OF THE COAST



Nicole LaCour Young/The Mississippi Press

#### Gary Brooks

**G**ary Brooks is a retired construction worker and a recreational fisherman who likes to catch crabs, "if nobody steals all of my nets." Asked about his marital

status Brooks replied, "I'm divorced but about to get married to a good-looking woman named Kitha Davis." Davis and Brooks, residents of Pascagoula became

engaged this Christmas and look forward to wedding planning when Brooks isn't out looking for more crabs in his diminishing collection of nets.

